

of David Smith, and Ellen D. Grimm as appears of record in this Office on
on Book "B" of Marriage Records page 34.
Given under my official signature, and the seal of said Court. This 27th
day of September 1919.

W. J. Baker Ordinary

certified copy

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF
David Smith

AND

Ellen D. Grimm

Issued

and Recorded on Page _____

Book

of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.



THE JUDGE OF THE DISTRICT COURT, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

David Smith and *Miss Ellen D. Grimm*
You are hereby authorized to join
in the Holy Rite of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this *28th* day of
August 1865 *18* *B. B. McQuay* (L.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA PAULDING COUNTY

I Certify that *David Smith* and *Ellen D. Grimm*
were joined in Matrimony by me this *30th* day of *August* *Nineteen Hundred*
and 1865

Recorded *19* *Miles D. Norton* M.G.
Ordinary.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907-1908

Name J. N. Lindsey
County Daniels
Co. St. Louis Regt.
Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary with wife, Mary E. Lindsey, deceased,
and dependent on her in indigent state.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

J. N. Lindsey Owner.

To have and to hold the premises within and subject to the conditions hereinafter expressed, unto the undersigned, his heirs and assigns forever.

Witness my hand and seal, this 1st day of April, 1907.

Recorded in presence of

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary with wife, John W. Lindsey, County and Pensions to be paid to Lindsey, Georgia.

John W. Lindsey, County and Pensions to be paid to Lindsey, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA

Douglas County

I, J. H. Smith, hereby authorize J. H. Lindsey of Douglas County, Georgia, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville, Ga.

Witness my hand and seal, this 18 day of Sept 1907 J. H. Smith [L.S.]

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Douglas County

I, J. H. Smith, of said State and County, desiring to avail myself of the Pension Act (Act No. 1284, Code), hereby submit the proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.) J. H. Smith, Douglasville, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since my life.
3. When and where were you born? 19th Nov 1843, Campbell Co. Va.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? May 1863, Company B, 41st Ga Regt.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until close of war.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Appomattox, Va.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was not.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whom authorized? I was captured at the battle of Antietam, Md. Sept 17, 1862, and sent to Camp Union, Va.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? My little.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary and Poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. On account of my swollen legs I am unable to do manual labor and consequently unable to earn a living.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing except household and personal furniture.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Nothing.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Douglas County, Georgia.
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? 1901-1907 by my wife.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? \$1.00 per week. I was unable to support myself.
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? I was a farmer. I was unable to work.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes, wife, my wife, no home, no children.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? I have made one.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of Sept 1907

J. H. Smith Applicant
Douglas County, Georgia

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907-1908

Name J. H. Smith
County Douglas
On 18th day of Sept 1907
Approved 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary with wife, John W. Lindsey, County and Pensions to be paid to Lindsey, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Smith, hereby authorize

J. H. Smith to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at Douglasville GA

Witness my hand and seal, this 18 day of Sept 1907

J. H. Smith [L.S.]

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Smith of said State and County, desiring

to avail myself of the Pension Act (Section 1234, Code), hereby submit the proof, and after being duly sworn

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.) J. H. Smith Douglasville Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? and my life

3. When and where were you born? 19th Nov 1863 Campbell Co Ga

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? May 1863
Company 65 4th Ga Regt

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until close of
war

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? OK

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was not

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was captured at Island

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions of labor? my little

10. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary & Poverty

11. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. on account
of my swollen legs I am
unable to do manual labor
and consequently unable to earn a
living for myself and family

12. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its approximate value? nothing

13. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? nothing

14. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Douglas County Ga

15. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? 1901 on
charity 1902-1907 on Paid case 1901-67

16. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? 1901 9 was then able support myself

17. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? 1901-1904 I was a clerk

18. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stead, or other property? Their age and how employed? yes wife, my wife
no homestead, have no children

19. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not

20. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not

21. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim? I have none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18 day of Sept 1907

J. H. Smith Applicant.

of Douglas County.

Every Question Must Be Answered

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907-1908

Name J. H. Smith
County Douglas
Age 44 years

Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Commissioner of Pensions

1907

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Smith of said State and County, desiring

to avail myself of the Pension Act (Section 1234, Code), hereby submit the proof, and after being duly sworn

under section 1234, Code, and after being duly sworn to make to the following questions, answer as follows:

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

TESTIMONY OF PHYSICIANS.

Smith, J.H.

SECOND QUARTER 1929

County Douglas
 2nd Quarter
1929

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier
 (UNDER ACT 1891)
 (To be paid to his Widow)

BY
 Mrs. Lena Smith
 Widow of J.H. Smith
 Date of Marriage January 24th, 1909
 Date of Death Feb'y 7th, 1929
 Approved and ordered paid. Sept 7 1929
 JOHN W. CLARK
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Smith, J.H.

THIRD QUARTER 1929

County Douglas
 3rd Quarter
1929

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier
 (UNDER ACT 1891)
 (To be paid to his Widow)

Mrs. Lena Smith
 Widow of J.H. Smith
 Date of Marriage January 24th, 1909
 Date of Death Feb'y 7th, 1929
 Approved and ordered paid. Sept 7 1929
 JOHN W. CLARK
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)
 (UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Lena Smith of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J.H. Smith and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Douglas County and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200.00) Dollars from said County for January, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in Atlanta, Ga. February 7th day of February, 1929. But that the said J.H. Smith was on the Pension Roll of Douglas Co. Ga. at his death on the 24th day of January, 1909, in Douglas County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 2nd Qr. Pension, 1929 due and unpaid be paid to her. Applicant refers to the affidavit made for the purpose of obtaining the money in payment of 1st Qr. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of April, 1929.

J.H. McFarley Ordinary
Douglas County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

MRS LENA SMITH (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes J.J. Kirby, who on oath says that he knew J.H. Smith while in life and that he knows Mrs. Lena Smith, the above applicant; and knows that the said J.H. Smith and Mrs. Lena Smith were in due form of law married in the County of Douglas in the State of Georgia on the 24th day of January, 1909, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 7th day of February, 1929, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of April, 1929.

J.J. Kirby Ordinary
Douglas County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:
 1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
 2nd. Do not use the same form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is suitable for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage certificate is the proper thing.
 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filed in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the name of the pensioner, and that of the pensioner, when filled in, is in ink.
 4th. Do not use money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
 6th. The ordinary of courts holding the proper power-of-attorney receives for this pension by deposit name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the notice pay roll.
 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. This another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)
 (UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Lena Smith of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J.H. Smith and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Douglas County and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200.00) Dollars from said County for January, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton Co. Ga. February 7th day of February, 1929. But that the said J.H. Smith was on the Pension Roll of Douglas Co. Ga. at his death on the 24th day of January, 1909, in Douglas County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 2nd Qr. Pension, 1929 due and unpaid be paid to her. Applicant refers to the affidavit made for the purpose of obtaining the money in payment of 1st Qr. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of August, 1929.

J.H. McFarley Ordinary
Douglas County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

MRS LENA SMITH (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes G.M. Edwards, who on oath says that he knew J.H. Smith while in life and that he knows Mrs. Lena Smith, the above applicant; and knows that the said J.H. Smith and Mrs. Lena Smith were in due form of law married in the County of Douglas in the State of Georgia on the 24th day of January, 1909, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 7th day of February, 1929, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of August, 1929.

J.H. McFarley Ordinary
Douglas County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

G.M. Edwards

INSTRUCTIONS:
 1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
 2nd. Do not use the same form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is suitable for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage certificate is the proper thing.
 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filed in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the name of the pensioner, and that of the pensioner, when filled in, is in ink.
 4th. Do not use money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
 6th. The ordinary of courts holding the proper power-of-attorney receives for this pension by deposit name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the notice pay roll.
 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. This another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes J. J. Kirby, who on oath says that he knew J. H. Smith while in life and that he knows Mrs. Lena Smith, the above applicant; and knows that the said J. H. Smith and Mrs. Lena Smith were in due form of law married in the County of Douglas in the State of Georgia on the 24th day of January, 1909, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 7th day of February, 1929, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of April, 1929.
J. H. McElarty Ordinary
Douglas County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
 2nd. Do not use the above form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for tracing. Such certificate is not valid for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper form.
 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank copy of this form, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the same returned to the Pension Department.
 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney, residing for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes G. M. Edwards, who on oath says that he knew J. H. Smith while in life and that he knows Mrs. Lena Smith, the above applicant; and knows that the said J. H. Smith and Mrs. Lena Smith were in due form of law married in the County of Douglas in the State of Georgia on the 24th day of January, 1909, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 7th day of February, 1929, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of August, 1929.
J. H. McElarty Ordinary
Douglas County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
 2nd. Do not use the above form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for tracing. Such certificate is not valid for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper form.
 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank copy of this form, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the same returned to the Pension Department.
 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney, residing for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McElarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Lena Smith, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. H. Smith, who was on the Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid a Pension from Douglas County for 1929, and at the time of his death on the 7th day of February, 1929, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of TWO HUNDRED Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know G. M. Edwards, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.
 See copy of Marriage License 10th Application of Mrs. Smith.
 Given under my hand and seal this 10th day of December, 1929.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. McElarty Ordinary
Douglas County

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

I, J. H. McElarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Lena Smith, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. H. Smith, who was on the Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid a Pension from Douglas County for 1929, and at the time of his death on the 7th day of February, 1929, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of TWO HUNDRED Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know G. M. Edwards, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 16th day of February, 1929.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. McElarty Ordinary
DOUGLAS County

FOURTH QUARTER 1929

County
DOUGLAS

4th Quarter
1929

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier (UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Lena Smith

Widow of J. H. Smith

Date of Marriage 24th, 1909

Date of Death 7th, 1929

Approved and ordered paid.

Dec 17th 1929

R. det. Lawrence 2888

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary. Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Smith, J. H.

FIRST QUARTER 1929

County
DOUGLAS

1929

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier (UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. LENA SMITH

Widow of J. H. SMITH

Date of Marriage 24th, 1909

Date of Death 7th, 1929

Approved and ordered paid.

Jan 17th 1929

R. det. Lawrence 2888

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary. Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Smith, J. H.

FOURTH QUARTER 1929

DOUGLAS County
4th Quarter
1929

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Lena Smith
Widow of J. H. Smith
Date of Marriage Jan. 24th, 1909
Date of Death Feb. 7th, 1929
Approved and ordered paid.

R. G. L. LAWRENCE
Dec 12th 1929
Commissioner of Pension.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay pension. Then return it with your pay-roll for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Smith, J. H.

FIRST QUARTER 1929

DOUGLAS County
1929

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. LENA SMITH
Widow of J. H. SMITH
Date of Marriage Jan. 24th, 1909
Date of Death Feb. 7th, 1929
Approved and ordered paid.

John W. Clark
15-4-29
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pension.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay pension. Then return it with your pay-roll for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Lena Smith of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

J. H. Smith

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Douglas County and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200.) Dollars from said County for ~~the month of~~ 1929 and that the said Pensioner died in

Fulton Co. Ga. on the 7th day of February 1929.

but was on the Pension Rolls of Douglas Co. Ga.

on the 24th day of January, 1909 in Douglas County and State of Georgia

and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 4th Qr. Pension, 1929 due and unpaid be paid to her.

As per Marriage License Copy attached to first Application for Pension in my file.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of December, 1929.

J. H. Smith, Ordinary
Douglas County
(Seal of Ordinary)

MRS LENA SMITH (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes G. W. Edwards, who on oath says that he knew J. H. Smith while in life and that he knows Mrs. Lena Smith the

above applicant; and knows that the said J. H. Smith and Mrs. Lena Smith were in due form of law married in the County

of Douglas in the State of Georgia on

the 24th day of January, 1909

and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 7th day of

February, 1929, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of December, 1929.

J. H. Smith, Ordinary
Douglas County
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the emergency large form of marriage certificate in counties where throughout the State, suitable only for framing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal put on the back of the application, when making it.
4th. Do not put the money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person making her proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the application may not.
7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Mrs. Lena Smith of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

J. H. Smith

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Douglas County and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200.00) Dollars from said County for ~~the month of~~ 1929, and that the said Pensioner died in Atlanta, Ga.

on the 7th day of February, 1929.

but the said J. H. Smith was on Pension Rolls of Douglas Co. Ga. at his death.

on the 24th day of January, 1909, in Douglas County and State of Georgia

and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his

lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 1st Qr. Pension, 1929

due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of February, 1929.

J. H. Smith, Ordinary
Douglas County
(Seal of Ordinary)

MRS LENA SMITH (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes G. W. Edwards, who on oath says that he knew J. H. Smith while in life

and that he knows Mrs. Mrs. Lena Smith the

above applicant; and knows that the said J. H. Smith and Mrs. Lena Smith were in due form of law married in the County

of Douglas in the State of Georgia on

the 24th day of January, 1909, and that they were residing

together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 7th day of

February, 1929, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of February, 1929.

J. H. Smith, Ordinary
Douglas County
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the emergency large form of marriage certificate in counties where throughout the State, suitable only for framing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal put on the back of the application, when making it.
4th. Do not put the money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person making her proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the application may not.
7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

Douglas (Seal of Ordinary)

County] MRS LENA SMITH (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes G.M. Edwards, who
on oath says that he knew J.H. Smith while in life
and that he knows Mrs. Lena Smith, the
above applicant; and knows that the said J.H. Smith
and Mrs. Lena Smith were in due form of law married in the County
of Douglas in the State of Georgia on
the 24th day of January, 1909, and that they were residing
together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 7th day of
February, 1929, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of December, 1929.

J.H. McElrath, Ordinary
DOUGLAS County
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the emergency form of marriage certificate in common cases throughout the State, suitable only for framing.
Each certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pending application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage
license is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the
seal affixed, and then send it to the Pension Department, when ready to file it.
4th. Do not file an application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make
the payment.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney stamped for this position by signing name, as widow, opposite the
name of husband, on the white tag.
7th. Only the one position is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her
own right.

Douglas (Seal of Ordinary)

County] Mrs Lena Smith (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes G.M. Edwards, who
on oath says that he knew J.H. Smith while in life
and that he knows Mrs. Mrs. Lena Smith, the
above applicant; and knows that the said J.H. Smith
and Mrs. Lena Smith were in due form of law married in the County
of Douglas in the State of Georgia on
the 24th day of January, 1909, and that they were residing
together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 7th day of
February, 1929, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of February, 1929.

J.H. McElrath, Ordinary
DOUGLAS County
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the emergency form of marriage certificate in common cases throughout the State, suitable only for framing.
Each certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pending application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage
license is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the
seal affixed, and then send it to the Pension Department, when ready to file it.
4th. Do not file an application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make
the payment.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney stamped for this position by signing name, as widow, opposite the
name of husband, on the white tag.
7th. Only the one position is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in
her own right.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

DOUGLAS

This Certifies that

and MRS. LENA PHILLIPS

J. H. SMITH

were united in the

HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

By R.M. WILSON J.P.

On the 24th day of January in the year of our Lord 1909
as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record
book "C" page 267.

This 20th day of February, 1929.

J.H. McElrath, Ordinary

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

DOUGLAS

This Certifies that

J. H. SMITH

and MRS. LENA PHILLIPS

were united in the

SOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

By R. M. WILSON J. P.

On the 24th day of January in the year of our Lord 1909

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record

book "C" page 267.

GIVEN this 20th day of February, 1909.

J. H. Smith

Minister

*Rec'd at St. Louis
Smith, J. H. (Mrs.)*
6/28/38
Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. J. H. Smith
Widow of J. H. Smith
Date of Marriage 1909
Date of Husband's Death Feb 7th, 1929
Company "K"
Regiment 41st Co. Regt.
Approved DEC 27 1937
H. Thomas Gillette
Director

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Confederate Records Division,
Atlanta, Sept. 8, 1937.

John H. Smith enlisted as a private in Co. K, 41st Regt., 1st Div., Confederate Army, at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 8, 1865. Received \$500.00 for exchange, Jan. 27, 1865.

William Henderson
Director

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA
DOUGLAS COUNTY

I, T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. J. H. Smith the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. H. Smith the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 28th day of June, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
T. L. Pittman
Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

- INSTRUCTIONS:
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall make application and the applicant shall answer the following questions: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the answers you shall give will be true and correct to the best of your knowledge and belief?"
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. Any application made prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled to a pension.
 4. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
 5. The applicant must be a bona fide resident of the County of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be a citizen of the United States.
 6. The applicant must be a bona fide resident of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be a citizen of the United States.
 7. The applicant must be a bona fide resident of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be a citizen of the United States.
 8. Do not take an application from any witness who is already receiving a pension.

Ordinary of said County, do certify
the applicant for pension; that
is bona, continuously, a bona fide resident
J. M. Banks
residing; that both of them are now residents
of said County, and that they are
of faith and credit.
1937.
Douglas
County.

Recite

J. H. Smith
Director.

JUL 26 1937

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Confederate Record Division,
Atlanta, Sept. 9, 1937.
John H. Smith enlisted as a
private in Co. K, 1st Regt.
1861. Confederate Army, Aug. 2,
1861. He was promoted to
Sgt. in 1862. He was killed
at the Battle of Gettysburg,
July 3, 1863. His body was
found near the river, and
was buried there. His
name is on the list of
soldiers who were killed
at Gettysburg.

John H. Smith
Director, Confederate Records

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. J. H. Smith, of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Mrs. J. H. Smith, Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? All of my life.
3. Give date, or year, of your birth. March 6th, 1884. Age? 53.
(1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
Jan. 24th, 1908, Douglasville, Ga. J. H. Smith.
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
b. When and where did your first husband die? Feb 7th, 1929, Atlanta, Ga.
c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
d. If not, how long had you resided apart? --
e. Are you now a widow? Yes
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Infirmary & Poverty

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:
1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
 - d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24th day of July, 1937.
J. H. Smith, Ordinary
of Douglas County.

MRS. J. H. SMITH
Applicant.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. J. H. Smith the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. M. Banks
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 24th day of July, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. L. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You
do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be
the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920 are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be
certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
Fill out the last of the application carefully.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. J. H. Smith the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. M. Banks the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 24th day of July, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. L. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attached certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
 - d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24th day of July, 1937.
T. L. Pittman, Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

MRS. J. H. SMITH
Smith Applicant.

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of _____

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. _____ who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

_____ day of _____, 1937.
_____, Ordinary,
_____ County.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

J. M. Banks

_____ of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. J. H. Smith for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
J. M. Banks, Douglasville, Douglas County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. J. H. Smith applicant
for more than 25 years.
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Atlanta, Ga., been a resident of state all her life.
4. When and to whom was she married? Jan 24 1898. How do you know? By the record and
5. How long and since when did you know J. H. Smith as man and wife, her husband? Fifty years or longer.
6. When and where did J. H. Smith the husband of applicant, die? Feb 7th, 1920 in Atlanta, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? No

Were they divorced? No

If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.

9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did _____ enlist? (Give date and place).
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates).
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place).
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
If not, where were you _____ and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
If not where was he? _____ and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date).
By whose authority did he leave his Command?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically).

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? _____ and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
24th day of July, 1937.
J. M. Banks Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. M. Banks
(Witness)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
24th day of July, 1937
of Douglas County, Nebraska
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You do solemnly swear that you will answer truthfully all of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
 Additional affidavits may be obtained if blank pages are sufficient.
 An affidavit must be made before the Ordinary of the County and residence.
 Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are eligible.
 Affidavit certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general witnesses of Disabled Pensioners must use the Dies Application, Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners must have proof of service and not be required to pay \$4.00.

in this application that the applicant and her husband were married January 24th, 1909.

This the 27th day of October, 1934.

H. L. Pittman
H. L. Pittman

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
FURT BUILDING
ATLANTA

Honorable T. L. Pittman, Ordinary,
Douglas County,
Douglasville, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. J. H. SMITH, WIDOW OF J. H. SMITH,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January 1938, and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. T. Gillen
L. T. Gillen
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public Welfare

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. L. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know Mrs. J. H. Smith, the applicant for pension; that he is the person he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know P. H. McGonick, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 27th day of April, 1934.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

of Douglas County.

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help me God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are sufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to Jan. 1st, 1920, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. J. H. Smith of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of John H. Smith to whom, in the County of Douglas State of Georgia, she was married on the 24 day of January 1909, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Feb 7 1929 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Douglas Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$100.00 per year Douglas County for 19 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company "K" Regiment 41st Georgia (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia, and she has, continuously, resided there since -- day of December 1919.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of April, 1934.

P. H. McGonick, Ordinary

of Douglas County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

MRS J H SMITH
Applicant.

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes P. H. McGonick known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. J. H. Smith, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of John H. Smith who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia, on the 7 day of February, 1929, and that she has not since married; that she became the wife of John H. Smith on the 24 day of January, 1909; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 24th day of Jan 1909, and that John H. Smith was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Georgia from Douglas County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of April, 1934.

P. H. McGonick, Ordinary

of Douglas County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

ATLANTA

Honorable T. L. Pittman, Ordinary,
Douglas County,
Douglasville, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. J. H. SMITH, WIDOW OF J. H. SMITH,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1900, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. T. Giller
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

me on the day of January, 1938, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Feb 7, 1922 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Douglas Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$100.00 per year Douglas County for 19 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company "K" Regiment 41st Georgia (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia, and she has continuously resided there since day of December, 1919.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of April, 1938.
J. R. Pittman Ordinary
of Douglas County

MRS J H SMITH
Applicant.

(SEAL OF COUNTY)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally before me comes P. H. McGonick known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deposant's own personal knowledge, Mrs. J. H. Smith, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of John H. Smith who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on the 7 day of February, 1922, and that she has not since married; that she became the wife of John H. Smith on the 24 day of January, 1900; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 24th day of Jan 1900, and that John H. Smith was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Georgia from Douglas County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of April, 1938.
J. R. Pittman Ordinary
of Douglas County

P. H. McGonick

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Marriage Certificate

This Certifies that Mr. J. H. Smith
and Mrs. Lena Phillips were united in
THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY
by R. M. Wilson, Justice of the Peace
on the 24th day of January, 1900
as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book "C",
page 267. This 24th day of July, 1937.

J. R. Pittman
ORDINARY

Form GA 101. 1937. IN QUARTY PRINTING CO., ATLANTA

Marriage Certificate

This Certifies that Mr. J. H. Smith
and Mrs. Lena Phillips were united in

THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

by R. M. Wilson, Justice of the Peace

on the 24th day of January, in the year of our Lord 1906

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book "C"

page 267 This 24th day of July, 1937.

Form GA 101. 1907 SUPERSEDED BY GA 101-1

ORDINARY

Widow's Pension
11/30/19

No. _____

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

✓
County DOUGLAS

Name Mrs Martha Smith,

Widow of C. C. Smith,

20 41 49 Reg

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

11/30/19

20 41 49 Reg

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

11/30/

LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Martha Smith of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Martha Smith Douglas Co. Ga.
 2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 44 years
 3. When, where and to whom were you married? Sept. 28 1866, Campbell Co. Ga.
 4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 4th Reg. Meade 1862
 5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Surrendered at 29th day of Nov. 1865
 6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
 7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was in the command
 8. Where was his Command when he left? near Anderson, S.C.
 9. For what cause did he leave his command? Expiration of his term of service
 10. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Superior in Command
 11. For how long was he granted leave of absence? 3 months
 12. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good
 13. What effort did he make to return to his command? None
 14. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was not permitted
 15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
 16. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? He was captured near Anderson, S.C. and was held as a prisoner for some time.
 17. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not how long had you resided apart? Nov. 31 1888, near Anderson, S.C. 26 years
 18. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) 2nd hand land 40.00
 19. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
 20. What property of any description of any value have you now? 1nd hand land 40.00
 21. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Annual income 50.00
 22. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
 23. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? He was never paid a pension
- Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 29th day of Oct 1912 Mrs. Martha Smith
Ordinary.
Douglas County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Martha Smith and her discharge papers hereto attached after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Douglas

Name Mrs. Martha Smith

Widow of C. C. Smith

20 41 49 Reg

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

11/30/

1. When and where did you husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? Nov. 31, 1228, Douglas Co Ga
2. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) 2 1/2 acres land
3. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
4. What property of any description of any value have you now? 1 1/2 acres land
5. Give list and cash value?
6. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Annual income \$0.00
7. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? \$ 50.00
8. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? None
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th day of Oct 1910.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA
Douglas County.
Personally before me comes Mrs Martha Smith hereto attached after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. How long and since when have you known applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know her husband?
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist?
7. Were you a member of the same Company?
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? If not where were you and how came you there?
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of you own knowledge or how?
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of Nov 1910.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS County.
Personally before me comes R. S. Estes, & R. M. Smith on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs Martha Smith, of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: 124 acres land, valued at \$588.00
Personal property None \$
Notes and accounts due None \$
Total \$
Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
Personal property No Property sold \$
since Nov 4th 1908 Money, notes and accounts \$
Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:
124 Acres of land worth \$ 588.00.
Horses and Mules None \$
Cows and Hogs None \$
Other property H & F Furniture \$ 25.00
Annual income and earnings Fifty Dollars \$
Total Value of all property and effects \$ 613.00.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of Nov 1910.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs Martha Smith, the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.
That I also know J. A. Pittman the witness who swears to the facts of husband and R. S. Estes & R. M. Smith, who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
That the Tax Return DOUGLAS COUNTY show Mrs Martha Smith Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 425.00 for 1910 \$ 520.00.
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 3rd day of Nov 1910.
SEAL J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
Douglas County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
Georgia Douglas County:-
In person came before me an officer duly qualified under the laws of this State J. A. Pittman, who after being duly sworn says that I was present time C. C. Smith, died on 31st day of March 1881, and saw him after he was dead:
Sworn to and subscribed before me, Oct 24th 1910.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas Co Ga.

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 191____

Ordinary.
of _____ County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes R. S. Estes, & R. V. Smith on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Martha Smith, of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: 124 acres land, valued at \$88.00

Personal property	<u>None</u>	\$
Notes and accounts due	<u>None</u>	\$
Total		\$

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	<u>No Property sold</u>	\$
Money, Notes and accounts		\$

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

124	Acres of land worth	\$	88.00
	Horses and Mules	<u>None</u>	\$
	Cows and Hogs	<u>none</u>	\$
	Other property	<u>F & K Furniture</u>	\$ 25.00
Annual	Income and earnings	<u>Fifty Dollars</u>	\$
	Total Value of all property and effects		\$ 615.00

Sworn and subscribed before me this the _____ day of Nov 1910,
J. J. Patterson Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

(SEAL) Douglas County

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God!"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Georgia Douglas County:-

In person came before me an officer duly qualified under the laws of this State, J. N. Griffith, who after being duly sworn says that at the time C. C. Smith, died on 31st day of March 1881, and saw him after he was dead:
Sworn to and subscribed before me, J. N. Griffith,
Oct 24th 1910.

Ordinary Douglas Co Ga.

Smith, Martha (Mrs.)
1-10
1923.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

J. H. Molnar Ordinary
For Mrs. Martha Smith
of Douglas County County
Old or New Class? Old Class
Died Jan 1st 1923
Amount \$ 55.47

Approved and ordered paid.
(100.00) 23 April 1923.
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co. Atlanta, Ga.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate:

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony Christopher C. Smith and Mrs. Martha Strawn according to the Rites of your Church provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

(U. S. St.) R. C. Beavers, Ordinary (Seal.)

I hereby certify that Christopher C. Smith and Martha Strawn were joined together in the Holy Bans of Matrimony on the 25th day of September 1898 by me.

J. C. Hurson, J. P.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. Molnar, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a correct copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Christopher C. Smith and Martha Strawn, as appears of record in my Office, in Marriage Records, Book "C" - page 161.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this Sept. 30, 1910.

W. S. Molnar Ordinary,
Campbell county, Ga.

Ordinary. Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a correct copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Christopher C. Smith and Martha Strawn, as appears of record in my Office, in Marriage Records, Book "C"- page 161.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this Sept. 30, 1910.

W. S. McLarin Ordinary,
Campbell county, Ga.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

R. L. Smith of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Martha Smith of said County, and that said pensioner was on the Widows Pension Roll of Douglas County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this State, on the 1st day of January, 1923, and that a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$55.47 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 13th day of January, 1933.
J. H. McLarty Ordinary,
Douglas County.

R. L. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know R. L. Smith who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. Martha Smith while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Widows Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1922, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 13th day of January, 1923.
(SEAL) *J. H. McLarty* Ordinary,
Douglas County.

INSTRUCTIONS:
1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owing sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
2nd. Requires those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (do not use the terms "just, true, due, exact," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."
5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached ready to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts from him.
8th. Account no bills for traveling until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
9th. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
10th. Return this application, and attached bill, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
11th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled in, is filed out.
12th. Ordinary should see that deceased was pensioner covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bill—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.



Douglasville, Ga. Nov 2th 1910.

Wm. L. W. Lindsey,
Atlanta, Ga.
Dear Sir:

I am sending you the last batch of pension applications this afternoon. Mrs. Martha Smith contains the discharge papers of her husband, her daughter Miss Susie, asked me to get those discharge papers returned, if possible as she wished to keep them. If this can be done, you can return them to me, and I will see that she gets them. There was more applications for pensions, then I thought there would be. From this County I think I have sent in 33 applications, and Col Joe Jenson has carried up 10 or 12, any way we are through for this year, and I am glad of it.

Yours Sincerely,
J. A. Pittman,
Ordinary.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this Sept. 30, 1910.

H. S. McLooney, Ordinary,
Campbell county, Ga.



J. A. PITTMAN, ORDINARY

Douglasville, Ga. Nov 8th. 1910.

Wm. L. T. Miller,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Judge:-

I am sending you the last batch of pension applications this afternoon. Mrs. Martha Smiths contains the discharge papers of her husband, her daughter Miss Cusia, asked me to get these discharge papers returned, if possible as she wished to keep them. If this can be done, you can return them to me, and I will see that she gets them. There was more applications for pensions, then I thought there would be. From this County I think I have sent in 33 applications, and Col Joe James has carried up 10 or 12, any way we are through for this year, and I am glad of it.

Yours Sincerely,
J. A. Pittman,
Ordinary.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

R. L. Smith of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Martha Smith of said County, and that said pensioner was on the Widows Pension Roll of Douglas County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this State, on the 1st day of January, 1923, and that a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. The husband left no dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 55.47 per sworn statement fully and completely itemised, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 13th day of January, 1923.
J. H. McLarty, Ordinary,
Douglas County.

R. L. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know R. L. Smith who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. Martha Smith while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Widows Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1922 and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 13th day of January, 1923.
(SEAL) *J. H. McLarty*, Ordinary,
Douglas County.

INSTRUCTIONS:
1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owing sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in the enclosed form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (do not use the terms "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses as the case may be) of R. L. Smith, who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.
5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached fully to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7th. The Ordinary signs the bill, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt fully enclosed form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
8th. Accept on this bill, giving each item and the value of it, and each date, stating the circumstances in very great detail mind of them.
9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bill—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

J. A. PITTMAN, ORDINARY

Douglasville, Ga. Nov 2th 1910

Hon. J. W. Minnery,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Judge:-

I am sending you the last batch of pension applications this afternoon. Mrs Martha Smiths contains the discharge papers of her husband, her daughter Miss Susie, asked me to get these discharge papers returned, if possible as she wished to keep them. If this can be done, you can return them to me, and I will see that she gets them.

There was more applications for pensions, then I thought there would be. From this County I think I have sent in 33 applications, and Col Joe James has carried up 10 or 12, any way we are through for this year, and I am glad of it:

Yours Sincerely,

J. A. Pittman,
Ordinary.

A Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. The said pensioner left no dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$55.47 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 13th day of January 1912
J. H. McElroy, Ordinary
Douglas County

R. L. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McElroy

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know R. L. Smith

who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. Martha Smith

while in life and that this

was the same person whose name appears on the Widows

Pension

Roll of Douglas

County, and was paid a Pension

of One Hundred

Dollars in said County for 1912 and

I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 13th day of January 1912.

(SEAL)

J. H. McElroy,
Douglas County

INSTRUCTIONS:
1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses and must make application for the same before the Pension Office.
2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in full itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (do not use the terms "just true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached thereto in full, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority for the payment.
7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll as Ordinary for the pension and then discharges the money himself and takes receipt.
8th. Accept no bills for carrying until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
9th. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
10th. Return this application and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
11th. Ordinary should see that the lack of this blank, when filled in, is filed out.
12th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1910 and 1911 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

***LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY ***

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

Know Ye, That _____, a _____ of _____ Company, _____ Regiment of _____, who was enlisted the _____ day of _____, one thousand eight hundred and sixty _____, to serve _____ years, is hereby honorably discharged from the Army of the Confederate States.

Said _____ was born in _____, in the State of _____, is _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eye _____ hair, and, by occupation, when enlisted, a _____.

Given at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 _____.

J. H. McElroy
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Ga. Regt.

Certificate to be Given a Soldier at the Time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY that the within named _____, a _____ of _____ Company, _____ of the _____ Regiment of _____, was in _____ in the State of _____, aged _____ years, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, and by _____, was enlisted by _____, to serve _____ years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of _____.

The said _____ was last paid by _____, to _____, 186 _____, and has pay due him from that time to the present date.

There is due him _____ dollars, traveling expenses _____, the balance of _____, and being discharged in kind: _____ He is indebted to the Confederate States of America for _____ dollars, on account of _____.

Given in duplicate at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 _____.

_____ COMMANDING OFFICER

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from _____ of _____ months and _____ days, at _____ per month.

For pay for traveling from _____ to _____, being _____ miles, at _____

Amount, _____
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, _____
Balance paid, _____

RECEIVED of _____ C. S. Army, this _____ day of _____, 186 _____, _____ dollars, and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

(MOVED IF NECESSARY.)

WITNESSES: _____

Given under my hand and official seal, this 13th day of January

1923.

(SEAL)

Douglas

Ordinary.

County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without owing sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.

2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached thereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid on until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

8th. Accept no bills for serving until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.

9th. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

10th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

11th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

12th. "Special expenses of deceased" "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

Know Ye, That _____, a _____ of _____
 Captain _____ Company, _____ Regiment of _____
 _____, who was enlisted the _____ day of _____
 one thousand eight hundred and sixty _____, to serve _____ years, is
 hereby honorably discharged from the Army of the Confederate States.

Said _____ was born in _____
 _____, in the State of _____, is _____ years of age,
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eye
 _____ hair, and, by occupation, when enlisted, a _____
 Given at _____ this _____ day of _____ 186 _____

W. B. Seagrave
Lieut. Col. Andy C. D. W. H.
La Regon

Certificate to be Given a Soldier at the Time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY that the within named _____ a _____ of Captain
 _____ Company, (No.) of the _____ Regiment of _____
 was in _____, in the State of _____, aged _____ years, _____
 inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, and by _____, was enlisted by
 _____, on the _____ day of _____
 1862, to serve _____ years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of _____
 The said _____ was last paid by _____, to
 include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date.
 _____ dollars, traveling expenses from _____
 _____ the place of enrollment, transportation and living disbursed to him.
 There is due him _____ He is indebted to the Confederate
 States _____ dollars, on account of _____
 Given in duplicate at _____, _____ day of _____, 186 _____
 _____ COMMANDING OFFICER

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from _____ of _____, 186 _____, to _____ of _____, 186 _____, being _____
 months and _____ days, at _____ per month.
 For pay for traveling from _____ to _____, being _____
 miles, at _____
 Amount, _____
 Deduct for clothing overdrawn, _____
 Balance paid, _____

RECEIVED of _____, C. S. Army, this _____ day
 of _____, 186 _____, _____ dollars, and
 _____ cents, in full of the above account.

(MOVED IF DUPLICATE.)

WITNESSES: _____

LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY

Captain *John Smith* Company, *1st* Regiment of *Mississippi*
 who was enlisted the *1st* day of *June*
 one thousand eight hundred and sixty *two*, to serve *3* years, is
 hereby honorably discharged from the Army of the Confederate States.
 Said *C. L. Smith* was born in *Washington*
County, in the State of *Virginia*, is *27* years of age,
 feet *5* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes
 hair, and, by occupation, when enlisted, a *mechanic*
 Given at *Smithfield Va* this *27th* day of *March* 186 *3*

M. H. Veegins
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. Va. Inf.
for Regt.

The said *C. L. Smith* was last paid by *Capt. R. H. Smith* on the *27th* day of *March* 186 *3*, and has pay due him from that time to the present date.
 There is due him *10.00* dollars, traveling expenses from *Smithfield Va* to *Richmond Va* and back, and for the place of enrollment, transportation, and being detached to him.
 There is due him *10.00* dollars, on account of *C. L. Smith* and *C. L. Smith*.
 Given in duplicate at *Smithfield Va* this *27th* day of *March* 186 *3*
M. H. Veegins COMMANDING OFFICER

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from *1st* of *June* 186 *2* to *27th* of *March* 186 *3* being *10.00* months and *27* days, at *10.00* per month.
 For pay for traveling from *Smithfield Va* to *Richmond Va* and back, being *10.00* miles, at *1.00* per mile.
 Amount, *20.00*
 Deduct for clothing overdrawn, *0.00*
 Balance paid, *20.00*
 RECEIVED of *C. L. Smith*, C. S. Army, this *27th* day of *March* 186 *3*, *20.00* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.
 (SIGNED IF DUPLICATE)
 WITNESSES:

LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY

John Smith
Captain 1st Regt. Va. Inf.
March 26th 1863
 The within is in full of the account of *C. L. Smith* for pay for his services from the *1st* of *June* 186 *2* to the *27th* of *March* 186 *3*, and for the place of enrollment, transportation, and being detached to him.
 I certify that the above account is correct and that the Service has been paid in full of the account.
M. H. Veegins
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. Va. Inf.
for Regt.
Approved
P. H. Smith
1st Regt. Va. Inf.

CHARTERED BY THE STATE OF VIRGINIA
 Form No. 4
 FINAL STATEMENT
 of *C. L. Smith*
 a *Private* in the *1st* Regt. Va. Inf.
 March 27th 186 *3*

Extra duty done in connection with his Regt from
the 1st of July 1864 to the 28th of August
1864 (25 days) his compensation being \$135.00
for the month of July, 1864, and for the month of August
1864, 1864.

I certify that the above account is correct
and that the Service has been rendered
as stated and that the necessary claims have
been paid out of the funds.

M. L. Smith
Adjutant General

Approved
J. H. Smith
S. H. Smith
S. H. Smith

of L. L. Smith
Private Band
in the 11th Regt.
March 29th 1864

Certificate to be Given a Soldier at the Time of his Discharge.

Certificate to be Given a Soldier at the Time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY that the within named L. L. Smith a private of Captain
John S. Smith Company (D.), of the 41st Regiment of Mass. Vol.
born in Mass. in the State of Mass. aged 49 years, 5 feet 8
inches high, Blue eyes, and by Marriage was enlisted by
Capt. J. H. Smith as private on the 29th day of March
1864 to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of expiration of term of enlistment

The said L. L. Smith was last paid by Capt. J. H. Smith
within the 30th day of March 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date.

There is due him nothing dollars, traveling expenses from nothing the place of enlistment, transportation not being furnished to him.

He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing dollars, on account of nothing

Given in duplicate at Cambridge, Mass. 29th day of March 1864

M. L. Smith S. H. Smith

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from nothing of nothing 1864, to nothing of nothing 1864, being
nothing months and nothing days, at nothing per month.
For pay for traveling from nothing to nothing being
nothing miles, at nothing

Amount
Deduct for clothing overdrawn
Balance paid

RECEIVED of nothing O. S. Army, this nothing day
of nothing 1864, nothing Dollars, and
nothing cents, in full of the above account.

(MADE IN DUPLICATE.)

Witness:

FINAL STATEMENT
of L. L. Smith
a private
March 29th 1864
1864

P. J. Blankard
St. George High School

2003/2

Certificate to be Given a Soldier at the Time of his Discharge.

Certificate to be Given a Soldier at the Time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY that the within named W. L. Smith a private of Captain W. L. Smith Company (D.), of the 1st Regiment of Cal. Inf. was in Michigan, in the State of Georgia, aged 49 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, blue eyes, and by W. L. Smith was enlisted by W. L. Smith at W. L. Smith on the 1st day of March 1864 to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of discharge of term of enlistment.

The said W. L. Smith was last paid by W. L. Smith on the 1st day of March 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date.

There is due him no dollars, traveling expenses from no place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished to him.

He is indebted to the Confederate States no dollars, on account of no.

Given in duplicate at W. L. Smith on the 29th day of March 1864.

W. L. Smith COMMANDING OFFICER.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from of 186... to of 186... being months and days, at per month.

For pay for traveling from to being miles, at Amount.

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, Balance paid,

RECEIVED of C. S. Army, this day of 186... dollars, and cents, in full of the above account.

(MOVED IN DUPLICATE.)

WITNESS:

FINAL STATEMENT
Form No. 4.
of W. L. Smith
in the 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.
March 29th 1864.

FINAL STATEMENT
 Form No. 4
 of W. L. Smith
 of Co. A, 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry
 Discharged March 29th 1864

The said W. L. Smith was last paid by Capt. Sam Jones on the 29th day of March 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date.
 He is indebted to the Confederacy
 States One hundred and fifty dollars, on account of clothing drawn
 Given in duplicate at Camp Fort Smith on the 29th day of March 1864
W. L. Smith COMMANDING COMMISSIONARY

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from of 186... to of 186... being
 months and days, at per month.
 For pay for traveling from to being
 miles, at
 Amount,
 Deduct for clothing overdrawn,
 Balance paid,

RECEIVED of O. E. Army, this day
 of 186... dollars, and
 cents, in full of the above account.

(MADE IN DUPLICATE.)

Witness:

NEED LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY

FINAL STATEMENT
 Form No. 4
 of W. L. Smith
 of Co. A, 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry
 Discharged March 29th 1864

Certificate to be Given a Soldier at the Time of his Discharge.
 I CERTIFY that the within named W. L. Smith a private of Captain
Sam Jones Company, (D.), of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Cavalry
 was in the State of Arkansas, in the State of Arkansas, age 29 years, 5 feet
10 inches high, Blue eyes, and by Marriage was enlisted by
Capt. Sam Jones at Newark, Mo. on the 29th day of March
 1864 to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of expiration of term of enlistment
 The said W. L. Smith was last paid by Capt. Sam Jones on the 29th day of March 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date.
 He is indebted to the Confederacy
 States One hundred and fifty dollars, on account of clothing drawn
 Given in duplicate at Camp Fort Smith on the 29th day of March 1864
W. L. Smith COMMANDING COMMISSIONARY

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from of 186... to of 186... being
 months and days, at per month.
 For pay for traveling from to being
 miles, at
 Amount,
 Deduct for clothing overdrawn,
 Balance paid,

RECEIVED of O. E. Army, this day
 of 186... dollars, and
 cents, in full of the above account.

(MADE IN DUPLICATE.)

Witness:

Form No. 4.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

Balance paid

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Witness: _____

Ordinary.

1923.
Jany 8 To 200ft Lumber Coffin 10.75
" nails from Daniell Bros .50
" 1 1/2 yds bleaching from H. Richards 27
" 1 1/2 yds cloth from Giles Bros 1.75
" 5 yds ribbon from Miss Freeman 1.75
" 3 bottles Hart's Elixer 3.00
" 1 bottle rub alcohol 1.25
Total 19.27
Paid to Dr. D. Houseworth 15.00
Paid to The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Co 21.25
Total \$ 55.47

Georgia, Douglas County.
The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness and for funeral expenses of Mrs. Martha Smith, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill. All of said sums were paid by me.
Sworn to and subscribed to before me
This Jan 13th 1923. R. L. Smith
J. H. M. Lantry, Ordinary.

DOUGLASVILLE, GA., Jan 19/23

Mrs. Martha Smith
Deceased

GOODS BOUGHT DURING MONTH PAYABLE FIRST OF NEXT MONTH UNLESS OTHERWISE AGREED ON

1923	TO BALANCE	
1	2 1/2 yds cloth	6.00
	1 1/2 yds cloth	1.00
	1 1/2 yds cloth	4.00
	1 1/2 yds cloth	3.21
	1 1/2 yds cloth	3.00
	1 1/2 yds cloth	1.50
	1 1/2 yds cloth	50

Georgia Douglas County
The above and foregoing account is rendered for the funeral expenses of Mrs. Martha Smith, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
Sworn to and subscribed before me
This Jan 13, 1923
J. H. M. Lantry, Ordinary

Mrs. Martha Smith, deceased, _____

IN ACCOUNT WITH
Dr. D. Houseworth

1923.
For Professional Services Rendered

Aug. 15	I Professional visit	\$ 7.50
Nov. 30	I Professional visit	7.50
Total		15.00

Georgia, Douglas County.
The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness of Mrs. Martha Smith, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
Sworn to and subscribed before me
This Jan 13th, 1923.
J. H. M. Lantry, Ordinary.

Handwritten notes and signatures on a dark background, including names like "Campbell", "Smith", "Lantry", and "Houseworth".

100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200

100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200

102

Camp 41st Va Regt

Near Smithfield Va
March 27th 1865

Col

Having served the time for which I enlisted
 three years from the fourth of March 1862, I have the honor
 to ask for a discharge from the Confederate States Army.
 I was born on the fourteenth (14) day of February
eighteen hundred & seventeen (1817) now being
 forty eight (48) years, one month & sixteen (16) days
 old.

I am, Col, very respectfully,
 Your Obedt Servt
 Christopher C. Smith

Private Co 2, 41st Va Regt

To Col

Archer Anderson
 Lt Col

I certify that Christopher C. Smith a private of Co
 D, 41st Va Regiment was enlisted by Capt J. M. Sewell
 at Newbern Va on the fourth (4) day of March 1862
 eighteen hundred & sixty two to serve three
 years (3) and is entitled to a discharge by reason of
 expiration of term of service. He was born on the
 fourteenth (14) day of February eighteen hundred &
 seventeen (1817) was forty eight (48) years eighteen
 days old when enlisted as shown by the record of the
 company books now being kept at 48 years and
 one month & sixteen (16) days old.

J. C. Scoggin
 First Command of Co D
 41st Va Regt

three years from the fourth of March 1862. I have the honor
to ask for a discharge from the Confederate States Army
I was born on the fourteenth (14) day of February
A. D. Eighteen hundred & seventeen (1817) now being
forty eight (48) years, one month & thirteen (13) days
old

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours Obedt Servt
Christopher C. Smith
Private Co. 41st Va. Inf. Regt.

Dr. C. L. Croker - Anderson
N. & F. Hall

I certify that Christopher C. Smith a private of Co.
D, 41st Va. Regiment was enlisted by Capt. J. M. Powell
at Newmarket Va on the fourth (4) day of March (1862)
Eighteen hundred & sixty two to serve three
years (3) and is entitled to a discharge by reason of
expiration of term of service. He was born on the
fourteenth (14) day of February Eighteen hundred &
seventeen (1817) was forty eight (48) years, one
month & thirteen (13) days old when enlisted as shown by the records of the
Confederate States Army now being forty eight (48) years, one
month & thirteen (13) days old

W. H. Scoggin
Lieut Command Co. D,
41st Va. Regt.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Savannah COUNTY.

I, *G. M. Sauter*, hereby authorize *W. A. Johnson*
of *Savannah Ga.* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to
by

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of *March* 1898.

Executed in the presence of

as J. H. Kelly
Mark Cunningham

G. M. Sauter

G. M. Sauter, G. M.
Douglas G.
ACT 24th October, 1887.

No.

INVALID
Soldier's Pension,
1898.

Name *G. M. Sauter*
County *Douglas*
Disability *Dr. Sauter*
Amount, \$ *50*

1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/10-98

1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

2/10-98

TORYNEY.

Form No. 2.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
by
and seal, this
4th

of said
J. M. Sauter

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
D. M. HAY COUNTY.

I, J. M. Sauter, hereby authorize J. M. Sauter to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me by

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4th day of February, 1898.

Executed in the presence of

J. P. H. Kety -
Nash, Tenn.

J. M. Sauter

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sauter County.

Personally appears J. M. Sauter of said Douglasville

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the 15th day

of May 1834, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been

continuously since the 25 day of October 1863, that he enlisted in

the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) on the

day of April 1862, during the war between the States, and

served in Company 9 of 86th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers

Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the 23 day of

April 1865, that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the

State of Georgia, on the 15th day of May 1862,

he was disabled or wounded as follows: While in line of duty as a Confederate

soldier and in camp in the City of Atlanta Ga. on or about

the last of April, or first of May 1862, Applicant was

transferred from his command and was ordered

from Atlanta to Chattahoochee Ga. being exposed to the

weather, he relapsed and was sent to the hospital in

Chattahoochee and lay there for a considerable

length of time, was furnished with food from said

hospital, the means of escape to the exposure fell

on my lungs and in my hips in the shape of rheu-

matism of Rheumatism. I was taken prisoner at

Milledgeville Ga. on Dec 16, 1864 and was carried

to Camp Chase prison. The extreme cold climate of

said prison caused said Rheumatism to grow worse

and he some permanent. For the past fourteen years

I have not been able to walk without the assistance

of a stick or crutch, and for the past eight years

I have been compelled to use two sticks. I

am not able to work at any calling except to

earn a support for myself.

The Instructions as set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefit of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts

amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending

October 26th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of February, 1898.

J. M. Sauter

J. M. Sauter

Post Office Douglasville Ga.

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability and explain part of the extent

of the disability. If claim is based on do war, give full and exact date of service and date of discharge, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not trouble.

NOTE—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the call cards are signed.

INVALID

Soldier's Pension,

1898.

Name J. M. Sauter

County Douglas

Disability Disen

Amount, \$ 50

1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

2/10-98

ACT 24th October, 1887.

No.

INVALID

Soldier's Pension,

1898.

Name J. M. Sauter

County Douglas

Disability Disen

Amount, \$ 50

1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

2/10-98

Given under my official signature and seal this 4th day of July, 1908,
H. A. Cooper
 Ordinary Douglas County,

... years, and his condition, as above stated, does. *not* arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits. ... to and subscribed before me this *4th* day of *July*, 1898. *A. H. Cooper*, Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State, before the physician reads and especially the text of disability. It is his duty to see to it that the statements are true and correct and that the patient is not deceived. If he is not, give the nature and location of the disease and its progress and its effect on the patient's health.

NOTE 2.—The physician will be careful to fill every blank space in with

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County. Ordinary of said County, *R. M. Sauter*.

I, *R. M. Sauter*, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: *John Vassant* and *John Vassant* are persons of reputation, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by the parties they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this *4th* day of *July*, 1898. *A. H. Cooper*, Ordinary, *Douglas* County.

All attending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must certify.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4. Three witnesses are required.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County. I, *R. M. Sauter* hereby authorize *A. H. Cooper* of *Douglasville Ga.* to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10th* day of *January*, 1899. *R. M. Sauter* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of *J. H. Ward*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County. I, *R. M. Sauter* hereby authorize *A. H. Cooper* of *Douglasville Ga.* to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *23* day of *January*, 1900. *R. M. Sauter* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of *J. O. McPherson*

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1899.

Name *R. M. Sauter*
County *Douglas*
Disability *...*
Amount, \$ *50* 1899.
RICHARD JOHNSON, Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO *A. H. Cooper*
By *A. H. Cooper*
J. W. HARTMAN, ALABAMA, ATTORNEY.

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1900.

Name *R. M. Sauter*
County *Douglas*
Disability *...*
Amount, \$ *50* 1900.
Warrant issued *May 8*
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO *Cooper*
By *Cooper*
J. W. HARTMAN, ALABAMA, ATTORNEY.

Q. Now, you're not sure that the person who was in the car was the person who was in the car, is that right?

Ordinary H. H. Carpenter County.

ing October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of
Twenty Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 10th day of January, 1899. }
J. M. Sauter POST OFFICE Douglasville Ga.
J. H. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Sauter the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of January, 1899.
J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of
Twenty Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 13th day of January, 1900. }
J. M. Sauter POST OFFICE Douglasville Ga.
J. H. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Sauter the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 23rd day of January, 1900.
J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. M. Sauter hereby authorize J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10th day of January, 1901.
J. M. Sauter [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. A. Adair

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. M. Sauter hereby authorize J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2nd day of January, 1902.
J. M. Sauter [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Cooper

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 774

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name J. M. Sauter
County Douglas
Disability Leg
Amount, \$ 50.

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Alabama.

No date

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 654

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1902.

Name Sauter J. M.
County Douglas
Co. A Regiment 56th
Disability Leg
Amount, \$ 50.

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Alabama.

Ord
No date

Douglas Co., Ga.
 (For These Already Enrolled.)
 CODE SECTION 1901
 No. 774
 DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1901.
 Name G. M. Sauter
 County Douglas
 Disability Legs
 Amount, \$ 50.
 1901.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

Douglas Co., Ga.
 (FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 CODE SECTION 1902
 No. 654
 DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1902.
 Name Sauter G. M.
 County Douglas
 Co. A Regiment 86th
 Disability Legs
 Amount, \$ 50.
 1902.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
Ordry
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
1902

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears G. M. Sauter of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 24 day of October 1853; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served as a Private in Company A, of 86th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Dunwoody's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 24 day of June 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Contracted measles while on line of duty as a Confederate Soldier and Camped in the City of Atlanta Ga. in the month of June 1862. I was ordered with my command to Chattahoochee River and was sent in the night to the river and I relapsed with said measles, having a severe case of Pneumonia. I was laid up for some time and I have never fully recovered from the effects of this disease. My legs are now so weak that I cannot walk without the aid of a cane.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore, under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1900.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of January 1901. J. H. Dodson Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. H. Dodson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. M. Sauter the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1901. J. H. Dodson Ordinary Douglas County.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears G. M. Sauter of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 24 day of October 1853; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served as a Private in Company A, of 86th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Dunwoody's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 24 day of June 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Contracted measles while on line of duty as a Confederate Soldier and Camped in the City of Atlanta Ga. in the month of June 1862. I was ordered to my command at Chattahoochee River and was sent in the night to the river and I relapsed with said measles, having a severe case of Pneumonia. I was laid up for some time and I have never fully recovered from the effects of this disease. My legs are now so weak that I cannot walk without the aid of a cane.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of January 1902. J. H. Dodson Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. H. Dodson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. M. Sauter the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January 1902. J. H. Dodson Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
 NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

ing October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
County been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January 1901. Postoffice Douglasville Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, J. H. Doster, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. M. Sauter the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1901. J. H. Doster Ordinary Douglas County.



Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January 1902. Postoffice Douglasville Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, J. H. Doster, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. M. Sauter the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1902. J. H. Doster Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, J. H. Doster, hereby authorize J. M. Sauter of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by

at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 7th day of January 1903.

Executed in presence of J. M. Sauter [L. S.]

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. Doster, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Mary E. Sauter, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. M. Sauter, and was on the Disabled Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid a Pension from 50 Dollars county for 1902, and at the time of his death on the 16th day of February 1903, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of 50 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J. M. Sauter, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 16th day of February 1904. J. H. Doster Ordinary Douglas County.

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Soldier
Under Act 1861.
Mrs. Mary E. Sauter
Widow of J. M. Sauter
of County Douglas
Ga. 16th Feb. Va. Vol.
4/22 1904
J. W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions.
Approved and Paid
Sauter G. M.
No. 1034
1904

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I hereby authorize and constitute J. H. Doster of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 1904, through my deceased husband J. M. Sauter, who was on Disabled Pension Roll and paid from Douglas County for 1902.

Witness my hand this 16th day of Feb. 1904.
Attested before me: J. M. Sauter } Silas E. Sauter marsh

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.
CODE SECTION 405
No. 1030
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.
Name J. M. Sauter
County Douglas
Co. 8th
Disability 100%
Amount, \$ 50.00
1904
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.
To Register and Pay
Geo. W. Sessions State Printer, Athens.

no data

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian of minor children where there is no widow.
2nd. Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 29th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$50.00 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January, 1903. } J. H. Sawyer
Post-office Douglasville Ga.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }
I, J. H. Sawyer Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Souter
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January, 1903.

Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

11-10-03 ORDINARY } Silvey & Souter [L.S.]
Douglas County. } maile

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.
Personally before me come J. H. Sawyer, who
on oath says that he knew J. M. Souter while in life

and that he knows Mrs. Silvey E. Souter
the above applicant; that he knows that the said J. M. Souter
and Silvey E. Souter were in due form of law married in the County
of Douglas Georgia, on the 16th day of February, 1882, and that they resided
together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 16th
day of November, 1903, and I now know that she is his dependant widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of February, 1904.

J. H. Sawyer ORDINARY } J. H. Sawyer
Douglas County. }

Note 1st.—This form can be used by guardian of minor children where there is no widow.
2nd. Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

Marriage License.
State of Georgia, County of Douglas.
To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of
the Gospel.
You are hereby authorized to join
J. M. Souter and Silvey E. Stewart in the
Holy State of Matrimony, according to the
Constitution and Laws of this State, and
for so doing this shall be your license.
And you are hereby required to return this
license to me, with your Certificate hereon
of the fact and date of the marriage.
Witness under my hand and Seal, this 27th day
of July 1882.

John V. Edge Seal
Ordinary.

Certificate.
Georgia, Douglas County.
I Certify that George M. Souter and
Miss Silvey E. Stewart were joined in mat-
rimony by me, this 27th day of July Eight-
een Hundred and Eighty-two.

Recorded on page 1 Book B of Marriage License
John V. Edge
Clerk of Ordinary.

Georgia Douglas County.
I, W. P. Cooper, Ordinary do certify that the above is a
true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of J. M.
Souter and Silvey E. Stewart, as appears of record in Book
Page 1 of this Office. Given under my hand and Seal of
Office this 16th day of February, 1904.

Gaudy hereby Authorized to join
G. M. Bouter and Silvey E. Stewart in the
Holy State of Matrimony, according to the
Constitution and Laws of this State, and
for so doing this shall be your license.
And you are hereby required to return this
license to me, with your Certificate hereon
of the fact and date of the marriage.
Given under my hand and Seal, this 22nd day
of July 1882.

John V. Edge *Deal*
Ordinary.

Certificate,
Georgia, Douglas County.

I Certify that George M. Bouter and
Miss Silvey E. Stewart were joined in mat-
rimony by me, this 27th day of July Eight-
een Hundred and Eighty Two.

A. D. Bowen S.P.

Recorded on page 1 Book B of Marriage License

John V. Edge
Clerk of Ordinary.

Georgia, Douglas County.

I H. P. Cooper, Ordinary do certify that the above is a
true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of G. M.
Bouter and Silvey E. Stewart, as appears of record in book
Page 1 of this Office. Given under my hand and Seal of
Office this 16th 1904.

H. P. Cooper, Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Jane F. Spencer hereby authorize

W. H. C. Spencer of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15 day of January 1901.

Jane F. Spencer [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. C. Spencer

Spencer, Jane F.
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 344.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Jane F. Spencer

Douglas County.

Widow of R. P. Spencer

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 18 1901,

AND HANDED TO

Booper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 18 1901,

AND HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

herby authorize
Spencer *Spencer*
ad request that he remit same to
set my hand and seal, this *18*
Spencer [L. S.]

ORNEY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County }

James F. Spencer hereby authorize
J. F. Cooper of *Douglasville Ga.*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *18*
day of *January* 1901.

James F. Spencer [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

G. W. Hummer

Spencer, James F.
Douglas County
To These Herebefore Paid.

1901.

No. *344*,

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. James F. Spencer

or

County.

Widow of R. P. Spencer

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 18 1901,

AND HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Spencer, Jane F.
 Douglas County
 To These Heretofore Paid.
 1901.
 No. 344.
 WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending February 15th, 1901.
 Mrs. Jane F. Spencer
 or
 Douglas County
 Widow of R. P. Spencer
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
 Jan 18 1901.
 AND HANDED TO
 Cooper
 Gen. W. Sherman, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Form No. 1.
For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.
 STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
 County of Carrall } Jane F. Spencer
 who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Carrall State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1850. That she is the Widow of R. P. Spencer who was a soldier in Company "L" of the 7th Co. of the Georgia Cavalry Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of November 1862 and served in the Army up to September 1864. That he lost his life on the day of April 1870. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)
He died at home in Carrall County, Ga. of Bornechial troubles which he contracted while in the Service in the Army.
 Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850.
 I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Carrall County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.
 Subscribed before me, this 15th day of January 1901.
J. H. Cooper Ordinary. Post Office Allen's Mill Ga.
 State of Georgia, }
Douglas County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Jane F. Spencer who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1850.
 Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of January 1901.
J. H. Cooper
 Official Seal. Ordinary of Douglas County.

Georgia Carrall County. - I do solemnly swear or affirm that I am a bona fide resident of said County of Carrall, State of Georgia, and that I have never married since the death of my husband, R. P. Spencer, who was a soldier in the Georgia Cavalry, and that I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Carrall County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Georgia, Carroll County. - I, J. H. Spencer, ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the County of Georgia, this 15th day of January, 1901.

who was a soldier in Company "L" of the 7th Confederate Cavalry Regiment of Georgia's Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of November 1862 and served in the Army up to September 1864. That he lost his life on the day of April 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

He died at home in Carroll County, Ga. of Gonorrheal troubles which he contracted while in the Service in the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Carroll County for the year ending February 10th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 10th, 1901.

Given to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of January, 1901.

J. H. Spencer Ordinary. Jane F. Spencer Post Office Allens Mill Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. } I, J. H. Spencer Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Jane F. Spencer, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1850.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of January, 1901.

Official Seal. J. H. Spencer Ordinary of Douglas County.

Stamps, J. I.
Douglas Co
 No. *on*

INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.

Name *J. I. Stamps*
 County *Douglas*
Co. W. 12 Pa Bell
 Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
8/1-1901
6/2-1902

Pension Office 1900-1901.

Applicant is not an aged man. He infirmly has been shown of a permanent character that will prevent applicant from earning a support at any kind of labor or calling. Physician's medical certificate by adding that work support can be made by work, not hard work.

J. W. Lindsey,
 Com. of Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Power of Attorney.

Douglas Co
J. I. Stamps
W. A. Stamps
 of *Douglasville Ga.* hereby authorize
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that the credit same be
 at _____
 Witness my hand and seal, this *22nd* day of *May* 1900
 at _____
J. I. Stamps
 [L. S.]

Approved _____ 1800.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Albany.

8/1-1911
6/2-1902

Attorney.

Douglasville Ga.
I do hereby make to _____
by _____
1800
[L. S.]

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, J. I. Stamp of Douglasville Ga. hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____ 1800
Witness my hand and seal, this 2nd day of May 1800 [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. L. Hollis

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, J. I. Stamp of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? Give State County and post office.
J. I. Stamp Douglas County Ga. P.O. McIntosh Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
65 years since Feb 25, 1836
3. When and where were you born?
Feb 25, 1836, Sumter Co Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
March, 1862, at Savannah Ga. Co. 1st of the 12th Georgia
Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
About two years.

Every Question must be answered

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
I was at home on sick leave at the surrender
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
I was at home on sick leave, Feb 1864, at Douglas Co. on account of sickness by the authority of the Regimental Surgeon
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
\$25.00
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent?
Since 1864, I have been unable to work on my farm and have been unable to support myself and family. I have been unable to work on my farm and have been unable to support myself and family.
13. Upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I have been unable to work on my farm and have been unable to support myself and family.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869, and what disposition if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
Personal property to the amount of \$34.00
15. What County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Douglas Co. Ga. Personal property amounting to \$30.00
16. How were you supported during the years 1866 and 1869? By what title? And what my children earn?
By my own labor and income. About \$25.00 each year. About \$25.00 each year. I have been unable to work on my farm and have been unable to support myself and family.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
About \$25.00 each year. About \$25.00 each year. I have been unable to work on my farm and have been unable to support myself and family.
18. What was your employment during 1868 and 1869? What pay did you receive in each year?
Farming, when able to work. About \$25.00 each year. I have been unable to work on my farm and have been unable to support myself and family.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a dependent?
I have a married wife. A small piece of land that she rents for \$30.00
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?
I am not receiving any pension
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? I have made none before.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 1800
2nd day of May 1800
J. I. Stamp Applicant,
of Douglas County.

Applicant is not an aged man. To infirmity has been shown of a permanent character that will prevent him from earning a support at home. He is unable to call, physicians, or other persons, or to do any kind of work, not hard work.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comm. of Pensions.

Douglas Co.
No. _____
INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.

Name J. I. Stamp
County Douglas
Approved Co. 12-12-1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Albany.

8/1-1911
6/2-1902

Pension Office 19-5-1901.
Applicant is not an aged man, no infirmity has been shown of a permanent character that will prevent applicants from earning or calling on his own labor or work support can be made by work, not hard work.
J. W. Lindsey,
Com. Of Pensioners.

INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.
Name J. P. Stamps
County Douglas
Approved 1900
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensioners.
WARRANT MADE TO
19-1901
19-1902

Every Question Answered.
1. Upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent.
2. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
3. Personal property to the amount of \$34.00.
4. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
5. Personal property to the amount of \$34.00.
6. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
7. Douglas Co. Ga. Personal property amounting to \$30.00.
8. How person supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By what little I did and what my children gave me.
9. How much did you support each for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$10.00 each year. About \$25.00 had no income.
10. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?
11. Having your family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a husband? A wife? A small piece of land that she uses for taxes at \$30.00.
12. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
13. I am not receiving any pension.
14. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not.
15. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? I have made none before.
16. Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2nd day of May 1901.
17. J. F. Stamps, Applicant.
18. J. F. Stamps, Ordinary, of Douglas County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.
J. P. Hollis
of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. P. Stamps for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. Are you acquainted with J. P. Stamps, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him?
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
9. Was applicant present?
10. If he was not present, where was he?
11. How long did he perform regular military duty?
12. What property, effects or income has the applicant?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
15. Is the applicant able to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, what?
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899?
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension for this applicant?

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.
Personally came before me J. R. Whitley M.D., and J. M. Bennett M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. P. Stamps, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
Has varicose veins in left leg causing a to have more pain when he walks. Has palpitation of heart, general feebleness.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Sept. 1902.
J. R. Whitley M.D., J. M. Bennett M.D., Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.
I, J. F. Stamps, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. P. Stamps resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 189 and that the witnesses, viz: J. P. Hollis are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 \$39.00 Dollars of property, and in 1899 \$34.00 Dollars of property.
In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 2nd day of May 1901.
J. F. Stamps, Ordinary, of Douglas County.
NOTE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if black spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1886, 1887, 1888 and 1889, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He had then about the same that he owns now. He has made no disposition of it.*

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *He has not.*

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Farmer. Physical Condition very bad. Not able to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself.*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, what? *He is, from his physical condition. Not being able to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support.*

16. How was he supported during the years 1886 and 1889? *By the help of his son in Atlanta & what little that he could do.*

17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *Not more than \$20.00 from his labor & an even more.*

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *By having heart failure and his legs being badly affected, so that he is unable to walk and is unable to support himself by any calling sufficient to earn his support.*

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension of this applicant? *None at all.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of May, 1894.

J. F. Hollis Ordinary.

I, J. P. Stamps Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. P. Stamps resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 3rd day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: J. P. Hollis

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1888 \$390.00 Dollars of property, and in 1889 \$14.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is not made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 2nd day of May, 1894.

J. P. Stamps Ordinary, of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall truly answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. }

I, J. P. Stamps hereby authorize J. P. Stamps of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 2nd day of January, 1903.

Executed in presence of J. P. Stamps [L. S.]

W. F. Fickett

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. }

I, J. P. Stamps hereby authorize J. P. Stamps of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 2nd day of January, 1904.

Executed in presence of J. P. Stamps [L. S.]

W. F. Fickett

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1885-

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name J. P. Stamps
County Douglas
Co. 8th Regiment 11th Battalion

WARRANT ISSUED 12.0 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO Ordly

Gen. W. H. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1224

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name J. P. Stamps
County Douglas
Co. 8th Regiment 11th Battalion

WARRANT ISSUED 12.0 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO Ordly

Gen. W. H. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Stamps, J. S.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1885-*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *J. S. Stamps*
County *Douglas*
Co. *8th* Regiment *1st*
Battalion

WARRANT ISSUED
1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Only

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Stamps, J. S.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *4274*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *J. S. Stamps*
County *Douglas*
Co. *8th* Regiment *12th*
Battalion

WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 16 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *J. S. Stamps* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *20* day of *February* 1876; that he is *67* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 1/2* years in Company *B*, of *12th* Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *born age infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself.* that his property consists of the following items: *no property*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* County been *allowed* a pension for the year *1903*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *3rd* day of *January* 1903.
J. H. Dwyer Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. H. Dwyer* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. S. Stamps* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3rd* day of *January* 1903.
J. H. Dwyer Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *J. S. Stamps* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *20* day of *February* 1876; that he is *67* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *5* years in Company *B*, of *12th* Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *born age infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself.* that his property consists of the following items: *no property*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* County been *allowed* a pension for the year *1903*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *3rd* day of *January* 1904.
J. H. Dwyer Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. H. Dwyer* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. S. Stamps* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3rd* day of *January* 1904.
J. H. Dwyer Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of January, 1903. J. T. Stamps Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, J. T. Stamps Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. T. Stamps the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of January, 1903. J. T. Stamps Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of January, 1904. J. T. Stamps Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, J. T. Stamps Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. T. Stamps the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of January, 1904. J. T. Stamps Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. }
I, J. T. Stamps hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville, Ga by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2 day of January, 1905.

Executed in the presence of J. T. Stamps [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. }
I, J. T. Stamps hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville, Ga by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1st day of January, 1906.

Executed in the presence of M. E. P. Brown [L. S.]

Douglas County
CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 1469
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.
Name J. T. Stamps
County Douglas
Co. A Regiment 12th
Ga Feb
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 25 1905.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
CO.
GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, OF STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

Stamps, J. T.
Douglas Co.,
CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 1280
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name J. T. Stamps
County Douglas
Co. A Regiment 12th Ga.
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 24 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
CO.
GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, OF STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

Stamps, J. T.
Douglas County
FORM SECTION 1284.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. 1069
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.
 Name J. T. Stamps
 County Douglas
 Co. A Regiment 12th
8a Vol
 WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 25 1905.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
CO.
Geo. W. Harrison, Printer, for State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Stamps, J. T.
Douglas Co.
FORM SECTION 1284.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. 1280
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
 Name J. T. Stamps
 County Douglas
 Co. A Regiment 12th
 WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 24 1906.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
CO.
Geo. W. Harrison, Printer, for State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears J. T. Stamps of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company A, of 12th Regiment of 8a. Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Age infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of January 1905. J. T. Stamps
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. T. Stamps the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of January 1905.

J. A. Pittman
 Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

Personally appears J. T. Stamps of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company A, of 12th Regiment of Georgia Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Age infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: none

of the value of none Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, not any Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Jan. 1906. J. T. Stamps
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. T. Stamps the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman
 Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of January 1905. } J. J. Stamps
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County. }
I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Stamps the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of January 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Jan 1906. } J. J. Stamps
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia, }

Douglas County. }
I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Stamps the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, J. J. Stamps, hereby authorize J. A. Pittman Ordinary of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2nd day of Jan 1907.

J. J. Stamps [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. W. Harding

Stamps, J. J.
Douglas Co.

Form No. 1284.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 207

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. J. Stamps
County Douglas
"A" 1st Regiment 12th Ia.
Jan

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. H. Lindsey, North Western, Atlanta.

no data

Stamps, J. T.
Douglas Co.

Check Bureau 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. 2007

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. T. Stamps
County Douglas
Co. "A" Regiment 12th Ga.
Jan. 1907
WARRANT ISSUED

1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO

See W. H. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. T. Stamps of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company A, of 12th Regiment of Georgia Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity, Age and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Jan. 1907.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. T. Stamps the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 7th day of Jan. 1907,
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company A, of 12th Regiment of Georgia Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity, Age and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Jan, 1907. }
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County. }

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. T. Stamps the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 7th day of Jan, 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

[Handwritten notes and signatures in the center section, including "10/12/1907" and "J. W. Lindsey"]

Code Section 1329.

No. W.K. for 1910

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1907

Name Jasper Slicker
County Douglas
Co. 2nd 7th 9th Regt.
Disability Amputation
Amount, \$ 30.00
190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/20/07

Amount, \$30.00
190
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
9/30/07

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
9/30/07

TOBNEY.
Form No. 1.
I authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
by
my hand and seal, this
[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ by _____
at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

PERSONALLY appears _____ of said _____

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the _____ day of _____ 1844, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the _____ day of _____ 1844, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) on the _____ day of _____ 1864, during the war between the States, and served in Company _____ of _____th Regiment of _____ Volunteers, _____ Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the _____ day of _____ 1864; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 1864, he was disabled or wounded as follows:

Dependent was at the siege of Petersburg, Virginia, and lost his arm with his command near the Wilson Rail Road and near Petersburg, Virginia, where a bomb shell exploded near the formation that causing total disability. In my right arm and partial disability in my other arm.

Where was command surrendered? _____
Was applicant present? _____ If not, where was he? _____ How come there? _____
And by whose authority? State fully: _____

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190 _____.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 190 _____
_____ Ordinary, _____ Post Office _____

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
Note.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
Note.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as Set Out in the Notes Must be Observed.

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
9/30/07

Code Section 1250.

No. _____
G. H. for 190

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1907

Name Jasper Sticks
Company _____
Co. 8th 7th Ca. Regt.
Disability _____
Amount, \$30.00

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
9/30/07

*Sticker Jasper
Daugler &
No. 1907
Call for 1907
Name Jasper Sticker
County Daugler
Co. 7th La. Regt.
Disability Deafness
Amount \$30.00
1907
John W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta
9/20/07*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
Form No. 1.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
County, }
I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ by _____
at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 190_____
Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

*Sticker Jasper
Daugler &
No. 1907
Call for 1907
Name Jasper Sticker
County Daugler
Co. 7th La. Regt.
Disability Deafness
Amount \$30.00
1907
John W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta
9/20/07*

The Instructions as Set Out in the
Where was command surrendered? *at Richmond Va*
Was applicant present? *He was* If not, where
was he? *He was present* How come there? *By authority of*
And by whose authority? State fully: *I was under the command of General Lee's army*
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190_____
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____
day of _____ 1907 *Jasper Sticker*
Post Office
Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, if claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.
Form No. 1.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
County, }
PERSONALLY appears *Jasper Sticker* of said *Daugler*
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the _____ day of _____ 18_____, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the _____ day of _____ 18_____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) on the _____ day of _____ 18_____, during the war between the States, and served in Company _____ of _____th Regiment of _____ Volunteers, _____ Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the _____ day of _____ 18_____, that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 18_____, he was disabled or wounded as follows:
Deponent was at the siege of Petersburg Virginia and lost his arm with his command near the Hudson River Road and near Petersburg Virginia when a bomb shell exploded near the formation that causing total deafness. In my right ear, and partial deafness in my left ear.

The Instructions as Set Out in the
Where was command surrendered? *at Richmond Va*
Was applicant present? *He was* If not, where
was he? *He was present* How come there? *By authority of*
And by whose authority? State fully: *I was under the command of General Lee's army*
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190_____
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____
day of _____ 1907 *Jasper Sticker*
Post Office
Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, if claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Appomattox Va.
Was he with it? He was Were all of you present? W. G. Watson
If not, where was he? He was present
Where were you all? R. H. Hasworth & W. G. Watson were there

How do you know the facts you state to be true? We were in same Co. & Regt.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.
He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 9th day of April
1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1864.
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26 day of Sept 1907 }
W. G. Watson
W. G. Watson
W. G. Watson
Ordinary, Buncombe Co. Ga.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4.—Three witnesses are required.

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years, and his condition, as above stated, does arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28th day of Sept 1907 }
J. A. Patterson
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by applicant.
2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Patterson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jasper Stashier the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 1st day of July 1864.

I also certify that the witnesses, to wit: W. B. Burnett and _____ are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 28th day of Sept 1907.
J. A. Patterson
Ordinary, Douglas County.
All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the ordinary must so certify.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, W. B. Burnett and _____ personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say

under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with Jasper Stashier whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the 1st day of July 1864, that he served in Company E of the 7th Regiment of Indiana Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)

While in line of duty on the 28th day of July 1864, at Appomattox Va., a shell exploded in his right hand, causing total deafness in his right ear, and partial deafness in his left ear. This was the only injury he received at Appomattox Va. and he has remained totally deaf in his right ear, and partially deaf in his left ear ever since.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Appomattox Va.
Was he with it? He was Were all of you present? I was
If not, where was he? He was present
Where were you all? I was present

How do you know the facts you state to be true? I was in the same Co. and Regt. with applicant.
We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 9th day of April 1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1865. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28th day of Sept 1907 }
W. B. Burnett
J. A. Patterson
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4.—Three witnesses are required.

Georgia, Douglas County.

Personally came before me the undersigned persons to-wit:

W. A. Sam. Norton Stashier
L. M. Hamilton

Who after being duly sworn say on oath, that they are personally and intimately acquainted with Jasper Stashier of Douglas County; we know of our own knowledge that Mr. Stashier served in the Confederate Army as stated in his application; that he has been a citizen of Douglas County ever since it was made in 1870; that he has lived in the State of Georgia all of his life; while in the war he received a wound on account of the explosion of a bomb shell which caused him to lose his hearing; he has been hard of hearing ever since, and his hearing as he grows older gets worse, and he can scarcely hear at all now; he has been that way for some time; he is a good citizen, honorable man, truthful and trustworthy; whatever he says can be relied on implicitly; he was a brave and faithful confederate soldier.

W. A. Sayer
Norton Stashier
L. M. Hamilton

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of Sept

1908.

J. A. Patterson
Ordinary

his life; while in the war he received a wound on account of the explosion of a bomb shell which caused him to lose his hearing; he has been hard of hearing ever since, and his hearing as he grows older gets worse, and he can scarcely hear at all now; he has been that way for some time; he is a good citizen, honorable man, truthful and trustworthy; whatever he says can be relied on implicitly; he was a brave and faithful confederate soldier.

W. A. Lazer
Newton Slater
J. M. Hountaine

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of Sept

1908.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary

in his right ear, and partially deaf in his left ear ever since.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? *Appomattox Va.*
Was he with it? *He was* Were all of you present? *I was*
If not, where was he? *He was present*
Where were you all? *I was present*

How do you know the facts you state to be true? *I was in the same Co and kept with applicant*
He was personally know above stated facts. *He was* with him in the army and have known him ever since.


He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 9th day of April 1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1865. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

28th day of Sept 1907
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary.

W. B. Burnett

NOTE:—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4.—Three witnesses are required.

	Appomattox County, Va.
	April 6th, 1865.
BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared	<i>John L. Lacy</i>
a Paroled Prisoner of the Army of Northern Virginia, who presented to me the following certificate, to-wit:	
mission to go to his home, and there remain undisturbed.	
	<i>Dr. C. L. Condy</i>

Georgia
Douglas County

I, J. A. Pittman do Certify that the
authorities named witnesses are
worthy and reliable witnesses and
are entitled to credit in any Court in this State
and what they state can be believed
given under my hands and the seal of my
office this Sep 27th 1909.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary

Newton Stisher
J. M. Fountain

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of Sept
 1908.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary

Where were you at? I was present
 How do you know the facts you state to be true? I was in the same
place and kept with applicant
personally know above stated facts. He was with him in the army and have known him ever since.
 He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 9th day of April
 1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1865.
 We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
28th day of Sept 1907
J. A. Pittman
 Ordinary.
 NOTE:—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are
 legally qualified to the same.
 1.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
 2.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
 3.—Three witnesses are required.

Appomattox Court House, Va.
 April 10th, 1865.
 READER *Stisher* of Co. *1st* Regt.
 a Paroled Prisoner of the Army of Northern Virginia has per-
 mission to go to his home, and there remain undisturbed.
Dr. C. L. Condy
 Surgeon
 Douglas County } *J. A. Pittman do Certify that the*
within named witnesses are
worthy and reliable witnesses and
are entitled to credit in any Court in this State
and what they state can be believed
from their own hands and affidavits
Noted this Sep 27th 1909.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary



Appomattox Court House, Va.

April 10th 1865.

BEAREE

a Paroled Prisoner of the Army of Northern Virginia, has permission to go to his home, and there remain undisturbed.

Li. Col. George W. Lee

Georgia
Dunwoody County

I J. L. Pittman do Certify that the
authorities named within are
worthy and respectable citizens and
are entitled to credit in any Court in this State
and what they state can be believed
True under my hands and official seal
Notary this 27th 1909.

J. L. Pittman
Notary

***LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY ***

Wm. Pittman
April 27th 1909
at the Court House
3/26

De. C. L. C. 1909

Georgia }
Dawson County } I J. L. Pittman do certify that the
} Northern named witnesses are
} worthy and respectable citizens and
} are entitled to credit in any Court in this State
} and what they state can be believed
} Given under my hand and seal of office
} Noted this Sept 27th 1909.
J. L. Pittman
Ordinary

LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY

Noted this Sept 27th 1909
J. L. Pittman
Ordinary
3/26
Noted this Sept 27th 1909
J. L. Pittman
Ordinary
3/26

10/6

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Jasper Stisher.

of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
Jasper Stisher, Douglas County, Vinson, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
About 68 years.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
I did.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
1861. Atlanta Ga. Co "F" 7th Ga. Regt.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
From about March 1st 1864, to April 9th 1865.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Appomattox Court House Va. April 9th 1865.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
Was present.

- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Appomattox Ct House Va.
- b. When did you leave the Command? April 10th 1865.
- c. For what cause did you leave? Gen Lee had surrendered.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Officers in then in Command.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? The war was over.
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? The war was then over.
- g. In what way were you prevented? Parolled.
- h. What effort did you make to return? I made none.
- i. Were you captured during the war? No.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
I was never captured.
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
260 acres land 2600.00.
2 Horses 100.00.
all other property 27.00.
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? No property sold.
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list).
The same property now, as in Nov 4th 1904.
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
No annual or monthly income except such as I make on farm.
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
20.00.
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
Yes, one time.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

8th day of Sept 1912
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary,
Douglas County,

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Jasper Stisher.

Douglas

Name: Jasper Stisher.

Company: 7th

Regiment:

Approved:

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

CLARENCE B. BERRY, Notary Public, Atlanta

ENTERED POSTER OFFICE
11/1/12

Georgia Douglas County:

I, W. A. Pittman, Ordinary in and for said County of Douglas do hereby certify that Jasper Stisher, the witness sworn as to the service, of the applicant herein for a pension, is a resident of said County, and as such is worthy of full faith and credit, and trustworthy.

Given my hand and seal of Office, This Nov 10th 1910.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas Co Ga.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

Georgia Douglas County:

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary in and for said County of Douglas do hereby certify that Jasper Stisher, the witness sworn as to the service, of the applicant herein for a pension, is a resident of said County, and as such is worthy of full faith and credit, and trustworthy.

Given my hand and seal of Office, This Nov 10th 1910.

Ordinary Douglas Co Ga.

1. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? The war was then over.
2. In what way were you prevented? Paroled.
3. What effort did you make to return? I made none.
4. Were you captured during the war? No.
5. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? I was never captured.
6. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
60 acres land \$600.00
21 miles 100.00
all other property 27.00
7. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? No property sold.
8. What property of any description of any kind and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
The same property now, as in Nov 4th 1904.
9. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? No annual or monthly income except such as I make on farm.
10. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? \$0.00.
11. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Yes, one time.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of Sept. 1912.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

Jasper Stisher

Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Carroll County.

W. B. Burnett of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Jasper Stisher for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. B. Burnett, Carroll County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Jasper Stisher? Since before the Civil War.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Douglas County, Ga. for 50 years at least, I am personally acquainted with him and have been for that length of time.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Jasper Stisher enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Mar 1st, 1864 at Atlanta, Ga. Co. F 7th Ga.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Yes.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From Mar 1st, 1864 till Apr 9th, 1865.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Appomattox, Va. Apr 9th, 1865.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes.
11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? Was present. Where was his Command when he left it? Appomattox, Va. for what cause did he leave? War closed.
13. By whose authority did he leave? Officers in Charge and how long was he granted leave? Final discharge. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) From personal knowledge, I was in same company and regiment and knew applicant well.
14. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Never left. How do you know? Personal knowledge.
15. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Never left till surrender.
16. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of Sept. 1912.

W. B. Burnett, Ordinary,

of Carroll County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes R. L. Fountain, & J. A. Ayers, who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Jasper Stisher, the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)

60 acres land \$600.00
21 miles 100.00
all other property 27.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov. 1908? (State it fully by items.) None.

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None sold.
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? No price.
4. What relation is the party to applicant? No property sold.
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None.
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension? No property sold.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of Sept. 1912.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

R. L. Fountain

J. A. Ayers

Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. PITTMAN, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant JASPER STISHER: Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and R. L. Fountain, & J. A. Ayers, who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of DOUGLAS COUNTY shows that JASPER STISHER and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 227.00. for 1909 \$ 242.00. for 1910 \$ 1012.00.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of Oct. 1912.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

2. How long and since when have you known Since before the Civil War applicant?

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Douglas County, Ga. for 50 years at least, I am personally acquainted with him and have been for that length of time.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Jasper Sticher enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Mar 1st, 1864 at Atlanta, Ga. Co. "F" 7th Ga.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Yes

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From Mar. 1st, 1864 till Apr. 9th, 1865.

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Appomattox, Va. Apr. 9th, 1865

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? WAR PRESENT Where was his Command when he left it? Appomattox, Va. for what cause did he leave? War closed
By whose authority did he leave Officers in Charge and how long was he granted leave? Final discharge How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) From personal knowledge. I was in same company and regiment and knew applicant well

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Never left
How do you know? Personal knowledge.

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Never left till surrender.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. No If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of Sept. 1912 W. B. Bennett
N. J. Williams Ordinary,
of Carroll County.

GEORGIA, CARROLL CO. H. W. MILLER, Ordinary, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same was filed in my office and that the same was sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of Sept. 1912, at Carroll County, Georgia.

all other property 50% 930.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov. 1908? (State it fully by items) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None sold.

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? No price

4. What relation is the party to applicant? No property sold

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension? No property sold
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of Sept. 1912 R. G. Jackson
J. A. Pittman Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. PITTMAN, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant JASPER STICHER: Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know R. L. Fountain, & J. A. Ayers, who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of DOUGLAS COUNTY shows that Jasper Sticher, and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 327.00 for 1909 \$ 342.00 for 1910 \$ 1010.00
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of Oct. 1912.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County,

Newton Stisher

1897

of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this 23rd day of February 1897.

Executed in presence of

W. J. Rhine

A. W. Rhine

Newton Stisher

Pension Office 5/13/97
The proofs are not such
as to show that inability
to labor at any work or
calling sufficient to come
a support for himself.
Richd Johnson
Comp Pension

Amended

OK
Stisher, Newton
No. 1
Douglas Co.
INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name Newton Stisher

County Douglas

Approved _____ 1897

WARRANT HANDED TO

SEC. OF. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/25/97

10/6/97

WARRANT HANDLED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, GEORGIA.

2/25/97

10/6/97

ATTORNEY.

of
 hereby authorize
 that he remit same to

of
 by
 1897.
 Auditor, State

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Newton Stisher
 of Douglasville Ga. hereby authorize
 J. H. Cooper

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to.

at day of

Witness my hand and seal this

23rd

day of

February

1897.

Executed in presence of

W. S. Edwards

Newton Stisher

1897.

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Newton Stisher
 of said State and County, desiring
 to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after
 being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)
 Newton Stisher, Douglasville, Ga.
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
 In Douglas Co., Ga. since the 12 day of June 1897.
3. When and where were you born?
 In Douglas Co., Ga. 12 day of June 1847.
4. When and where did you enlist or serve?
 In Atlanta, Ga. Co. A, 1st Georgia Volunteer.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
 In the service of the Confederate States.

6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
 About two years.
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
 Home on a sick day, from wounds received on the war.

8. What is your present occupation?
 Farming when able.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
 Nothing.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
 Farming.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: "age and poverty," "second 'infirmity and poverty'" or third "blindness and poverty"?
 Infirmity and poverty.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
 I am not blind, but I am infirm and cannot work without a doctor.

13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?
 Nothing at all.

14. What property, effects, or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
 I had no property or income in those years. The judge of the Superior Court appointed me as agent for the minor children of my first wife.

15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
 In Douglas Co., Ga. I had no property.

16. How long you supported during the years 1895 and 1896?
 By the help of my wife and children.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
 About seventy dollars, nothing, had no income.

18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive for each year?
 Had none, nothing.

19. Have you a family? If so, who supports such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
 I have, wife, children. I am agent on their labor for a support. It belongs to my children by my first wife.

20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability?
 No pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

23rd

day of Feb

1897.

Ordinary.

of Douglas

County.

Newton Stisher

Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

Name Newton Stisher

County Douglas

Approved

WARRANT HANDLED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, GEORGIA.

2/25/97

10/6/97

The proofs are not such
 as to show that inability
 to labor at any work is
 causing sufficient to earn
 a support for him self.
 Rick Johnson
 Compt. Pension

Stisher, Newton
 No.
 Douglas Co.
 INDIGENT PENSION
 1897.

Summ. After 5/13/1897
The proofs are "not such as to show that inability to labor at any work is calling sufficient to come a subject for himself" *Richd. Johnson Compt. Pension*

Sturges, Newton
No. *Dauglas Co.*
INDIGENT PENSION 1897.
Name *Newton Sturges*
County *Dauglas*
Approved _____
WARRANT HANDED TO _____
1916.97

Every Question Ask

13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? *Nothing at all and no income*

14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1884, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *I had no property or income in those years. The judge of the Superior Court appointed me as agent for the minor children of my first wife.*

15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Dauglas Co. Va. I had no property, if you own it must come out.*

16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? *By the help of my wife and children & the assistance of my neighbors.*

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *About seventy dollars, nothing paid to anyone.*

18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? *Had none, nothing.*

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a dependent? *I have, wife, 4 children. I am a support. It belongs to my children by my first wife.*

20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? *No pension.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *23* day of *Feb* 1897. *Newton Sturges* Applicant.
of *Dauglas* County. Ordinary.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Canoll County.
W. M. Jones of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Newton Sturges* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? *W. M. Jones, I reside in Carroll County, Ga.*
- Are you acquainted with *Newton Sturges*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *I have known him all his life*
- Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *In Dauglas County. Has been a resident of this State all his life*
- Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *I do. I served in the same company with him*
- When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *Enlisted about April 1862, at Atlanta, Ga. in Co. K, 1st Ga. Reserves.*
- Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *I was*
- How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *April 18 months or more, he was a faithful soldier. Discharged on furlough, at close of the war.*
- What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *None that I know, I have been personally acquainted with him all the while, and have lived at his house frequently.*
- What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? *I do not know*
- What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Farming. His physical is bad, he is not able to work*
- Is the applicant unable to support himself, by labor of any sort, if so, why? *I think he is unable to support himself*
- How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? *I do not know.*
- What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *I do not know*
- Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *He is badly crippled in his hands and feet*
- What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1897. *W. M. Jones* Witness
S. J. Brown Ordinary.

I certify that *W. M. Jones*, who appears above as a witness for *Newton Sturges* is a trustworthy, reliable citizen, and he was duly sworn upon giving his name under my hand and seal, this 22, 1897. *S. J. Brown, Ordinary, Canoll Co., Ga.*

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Dauglas County.
Personally came before me *W. H. Poole M.D.* and *W. H. Poole M.D.*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *Newton Sturges*, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Recd. several letters from both parties some time ago, said that down with him, and that he was unable to perform his work. I further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *23* day of *Feb* 1897. *W. H. Poole M.D.* Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Dauglas County.
I, *W. H. Poole*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *Newton Sturges* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *W. H. Poole M.D. & W. H. Poole M.D.* are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Dauglas* County show that applicant *Newton Sturges* was assessed for taxation in his name in 1895, *Dauglas County, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578,*

None that I know of, I have been prison-
ed at his house frequently.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if
any did he make of same? I do not know.

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farming. His
physical is bad, he is not able to
work.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor, of any sort, if so, why? I think
he is unable to support himself.

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? I do not know.

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
I do not know.

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension
under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is badly crippled in
his hands and feet.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 22nd day of Feb., 1897.

Witness

S. J. Brown

Ordinary

I certify that Mr. H. Jones, who signs above as a witness for
Newton Stisher, is a truthful, reliable citizen, and he was
duly sworn before me, S. J. Brown, Ordinary, on
Feb. 22, 1897.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. H. Cooper, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant, Newton Stisher, resides in said County, and was a bona

fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:
W. H. Poole M.D. & R. H. Poole M.D.,
are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took
the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses
before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant
was liable for taxation in his name in 1895, 1896 and 1897, to the amount of \$50.00, \$50.00 and \$50.00
dollars respectively, and that he has not paid the same.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 23rd day of Feb., 1897.

H. H. Cooper, Ordinary
of Douglas County.

NOTE.
Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall
true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. H. Cooper, hereby authorize
Newton Stisher of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal this 17th day of February, 1899.

Executed in presence of
R. D. White } Newton Stisher (S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Newton Stisher hereby authorize
H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this 24th day of February, 1900.

Executed in presence of
Newton Stisher [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. J. Selman

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name Newton Stisher
County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED
1/20/99

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
H. H. Cooper
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7th Feb.

Stisher, Newton
Douglas County

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name Newton Stisher
County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED
January 16 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
H. H. Cooper, Sec.
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Stisher, Newton
Douglas

CODE REC. 1294.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *2418*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name *Newton Stisher*
County *Douglas*

WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
H. A. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

70 State

Stisher, Newton
Douglas

CODE REC. 1294.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *373*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *Newton Stisher*
County *Douglas*

WARRANT ISSUED
January 16 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
H. A. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Newton Stisher* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *12* day of *June* 1847; that he is *52* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *one year* in Company *10*, of *10th* Regiment of *Georgia Volunteer Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Prose infirmity and poverty applicant is unable to work at an ordinary business and support for himself*; that his property consists of the following items: *nothing*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *17th* day of *January* 1899. *Newton Stisher*
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Newton Stisher* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17th* day of *January* 1899.

H. A. Cooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Newton Stisher* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *12* day of *June* 1847; that he is *52* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 years* in Company *10*, of *10th* Regiment of *Georgia Volunteer Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Prose infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at an ordinary business and support for himself*; that his property consists of the following items: *nothing*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *17th* day of *January* 1900. *Newton Stisher*
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Newton Stisher* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17th* day of *January* 1900.

H. A. Cooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county, been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of January, 1899. Newton Stisher Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County. I, W. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stisher the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January, 1899.

W. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of January, 1900. Newton Stisher Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County. I, W. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stisher the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January, 1900.

W. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. I, Newton Stisher hereby authorize W. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at

by Newton Stisher Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of January, 1901. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of R. M. Wilson

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. I, Newton Stisher hereby authorize W. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at

by Newton Stisher Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of January, 1902. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of R. M. Wilson

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 624

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name Newton Stisher
County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Cooper

JOHN W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta

118

Stisher, Newton
Douglas Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 977

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name Stisher, Newton
County Douglas
Co. 4th Regiment
4th Division

WARRANT ISSUED
1/14 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO
org

JOHN W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta

118

St. Douglas Co.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. 624
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1901.
 Name Newton Stisher
 County Douglas
 WARRANT ISSUED
June 16 1901.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
Cooper
 JOHN W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

Stisher, Newton
Douglas Co.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. 977
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1902.
 Name Stisher, Newton
 County Douglas
 Co. "H" Regiment 1st
 Co. 7th Regiment 1st
 WARRANT ISSUED
1/21 1902.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
Org
 JOHN W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 Personally appears Newton Stisher of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 12 day of June 1847; that he is 33 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company "H" of 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteer Infantry, that his physical condition is as follows: from infancy and poverty, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1891, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of January 1901, Newton Stisher Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stisher the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of January 1901, J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 Personally appears Newton Stisher of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 12 day of June 1847; that he is 34 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company "H" of 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteer Infantry, that his physical condition is as follows: from infancy and poverty, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1891, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of January 1902, Newton Stisher Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stisher the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of January 1902, J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of January 1901. Newton Stisher Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, J. H. Dodger Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stisher the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of January 1901. J. H. Dodger Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of January 1902. J. H. Dodger Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, J. H. Dodger Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stisher the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of January 1902. J. H. Dodger Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, Newton Stisher hereby authorize J. H. Dodger of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 4th day of January 1903. Newton Stisher [L. S.]
Executed in presence of L. D. Pope

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, Newton Stisher hereby authorize J. H. Dodger of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of January 1904. Newton Stisher [L. S.]
Executed in presence of Wardman, Thomas

COPIES SECTION 1284.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 1883
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.
Name Newton Stisher
County Douglas
Co. 4th Regiment 1st Div.
WARRANT ISSUED 1/30 1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO Ordry
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

COPIES SECTION 1284.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 4273
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.
Name Newton Stisher
County Douglas
Co. 4th Regiment 1st Div.
WARRANT ISSUED FEB 12 1904.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO Ordry
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Sumner, Newtson
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 194.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 1883.
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.
Name Newton Stisher
County Douglas
Co. Hth Regiment
WARRANT ISSUED
130 1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Cody
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Stisher, Newton
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 194.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 4278.
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.
Name Newton Stisher
County Douglas
Co. Hth Regiment
WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 12 1904.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Cody
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
Personally appears Newton Stisher of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17 day of June 1847; that he is 56 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company H, of 11th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; from infancy and poverty, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of January 1903.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stisher the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of January 1903.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
Personally appears Newton Stisher of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17 day of June 1847; that he is 56 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company H, of 11th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; from infancy and poverty, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of January 1904.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stisher the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of January 1904.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of January, 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stasher the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th

day of January, 1903.

H. A. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of January, 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stasher the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th

day of January, 1904.

H. A. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Newton Stasher hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville, Ga. by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 16 day of January, 1905.

Newton Stasher [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. J. Stamps

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Newton Stasher hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglasville to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 8th day of Jan., 1906.

Newton Stasher [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Hattie Pittman

Stasher, Newton
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1234.	No. <u>1108</u>
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)	
INDIGENT	
SOLDIER'S PENSION	
1905.	
Name <u>Newton Stasher</u>	
County <u>Douglas</u>	
Co. <u>H</u> Regiment <u>1st</u>	
<u>Georgia</u>	
WARRANT ISSUED	
<u>JAN 25</u> 1905.	
JOHN W. LINDSEY,	
Commissioner of Pensions.	
WARRANT HANDLED TO	
<u>62</u>	
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS, 1000 W. WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON, D. C.	

no date

Stasher, Newton
Douglas Co.

CODE SECTION 1234.	No. <u>1279</u>
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)	
INDIGENT	
SOLDIER'S PENSION	
1906.	
Name <u>Newton Stasher</u>	
County <u>Douglas</u>	
Co. <u>H</u> Regiment <u>1st</u> Ga.	
WARRANT ISSUED	
<u>JAN 24</u> 1906.	
JOHN W. LINDSEY,	
Commissioner of Pensions.	
WARRANT HANDLED TO	
<u>62</u>	
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS, 1000 W. WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON, D. C.	

Stasher, Newton
Douglas County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 1108
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.
Name Newton Stasher
County Douglas
Co. K Regiment 1st
Georgia.
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 25 1905.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
GEO. W. HARRISON, RECORDER FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
Personally appears Newton Stasher of Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 12 day of June 1847; that he is 58 years old and
by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company K, of 1st Regiment
of Ga. Vth Reserve; that his physical condition is as
follows: Infirmary and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing
of the value of Dollars. I am now earning,
by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas
County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
16th day of January 1905.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stasher
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th
day of January 1905.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

no date
Stasher, Newton
Douglas Co.,
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 1279
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name Newton Stasher
County Douglas
Co. "K" Regiment 1st. Ga.
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 24 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
THE PRINTER-PUBLISHER AND POSTAL CO. GEO. W. HARRISON, REC.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.
Personally appears Newton Stasher of Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 12th day of June 1847; that he is 59 years old and
by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company K, of 1st Regiment
of Georgia Vth Res.; that his physical condition is as
follows: Infirmary poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing
of the value of not any Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
8th day of June 1906.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.
I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stasher
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.
Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of Jan 1906.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of January, 1905.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stasher the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of January, 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of Jan, 1906.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stasher the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of Jan, 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Newton Stasher hereby authorize J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 9th day of Jan, 1907.
Newton Stasher

Executed in presence of

J. A. Pittman

Stasher, Newton
Douglas Co

One Service 1894.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. 208

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907**

Name Newton Stasher
County Douglas
Co. "K" Regiment 1st Ga.
Jan. 9th, 1907
WARRANT ISSUED

1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO

ONE W. H. HAMMON, EAST POINT, ALABAMA.

no ch

Starcher, Newton

Douglas Co

One Recruit 1864.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2008

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907

Name Newton Starcher
County Douglas
Co. "K" Regiment 1st Regt.
Jan. 9th, 1907
WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

ONE W. H. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no fee

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Newton Starcher of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 12th day of June 1847; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company "K" of 1st Regiment of Georgia Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of Jan 1907.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Starcher the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 9th day of Jan 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



Form.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

...by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company K, of 1st Regiment of Georgia Vol Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of Jan, 1907. } Newton Stasher
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County. }

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Newton Stasher the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 9th day of Jan, 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Form - The blank spaces must be filled.
Note - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Stasher, Newton
on Douglas Co.

1923

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

For J. H. McParty Ordinary

For Newton Stasher

of Douglas County

Old or New Class? Old Class

Died January 14th, 192 3.

Amount, \$ 27.25

Approved and ordered paid.

John W. Clark 5-14-23 1923.

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

1-14-23
on file
Stasher, Newton
Douglas Co.

1923

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

For J. H. McParty Ordinary

For Newton Stasher

of Douglas County

Old or New Class? Old Class

Died Jan 14th, 192 3.

Amount, \$ 27.25

Approved and ordered paid.

\$100.00 23 April, 1923.

John W. Clark JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

N. B. Duncan

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says

that he knew **Newton Stasher** of said County, and that said pensioner was on the **Soldier** Pension Roll of **Douglas** County at the time of death, which occurred in **Douglas** County, in this State, on the **14th** day of **January**, 1923, and that a Pension of **One Hundred** Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$97.25 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this **15th** day of **May**, 1923, **J. H. McLarty** Ordinary, **Douglas** County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, **J. H. McLarty**

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know **N. B. Duncan**, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew **Newton Stasher** while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the **Soldier** Pension Roll of **Douglas** County, and was paid a Pension of **One Hundred** Dollars in said County for 1922, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this **15th** day of **May**, 1923, **J. H. McLarty** Ordinary, **Douglas** County.

INSTRUCTIONS:
1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owing sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and expenses of funeral to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it and each date.
3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of **Newton Stasher**, who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."
5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7th. The Ordinary must return the money himself and take receipts.
8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
9th. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
10th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
11th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
12th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners, covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

J. P. Lawson

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says

that he knew **Newton Stasher** of said County, and that said pensioner was on the **Soldiers** Pension Roll of **Douglas** County at the time of death, which occurred in **Douglas** County, in this State, on the **14th** day of **January**, 1923, and that a Pension of **One Hundred** Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$97.25 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this **15th** day of **January**, 1923, **J. H. McLarty** Ordinary, **Douglas** County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, **J. H. McLarty**

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know **J. P. Lawson**, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew **Newton Stasher** while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the **Soldiers** Pension Roll of **Douglas** County, and was paid a Pension of **One Hundred** Dollars in said County for 1922, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this **15th** day of **January**, 1923, **J. H. McLarty** Ordinary, **Douglas** County.

INSTRUCTIONS:
1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owing sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and expenses of funeral to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it and each date.
3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of **Newton Stasher**, who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."
5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7th. The Ordinary must return the money himself and take receipts.
8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
9th. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
10th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
11th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
12th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners, covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

day of May, 1923, and that
a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 97.25
per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 15th day of May, 1923.
J. H. McLarty, Ordinary.
Douglas County.

W. B. Duncan

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know W. B. Duncan, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit.

I also knew Newton Stasher while in life and that this
was the same person whose name appears on the Soldier Pension
Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension
of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1922, and
I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 15th day of May, 1923.

(SEAL)

Douglas County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
- 2nd. Require these claimants to give account of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms "just true, due, unpaid," etc.)
- 5th. The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of Newton Stasher, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 6th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect and properly sworn to, and all attached thereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 7th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 8th. The Ordinary signs as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 9th. Accept no bills for running till you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail demand of them.
- 10th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
- 11th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded in 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

State, on the 15th day of January, 1923, and that
a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 97.25
per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 15th day of January, 1923.
J. H. McLarty, Ordinary.
Douglas County.

J. P. Lawson

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know J. P. Lawson, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit.

I also knew Newton Stasher while in life and that this
was the same person whose name appears on the Soldiers Pension
Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension
of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1922, and I
now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 15th day of January, 1923.

(SEAL)

Douglas County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
- 2nd. Require these claimants to give account of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms "just true, due, unpaid," etc.)
- 5th. The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of Newton Stasher, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 6th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect and properly sworn to, and all attached thereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 7th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 8th. The Ordinary signs as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 9th. Accept no bills for running till you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail demand of them.
- 10th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
- 11th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 12th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners, covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

WHOLESALE
THE N. B. & J. T. DUNCAN CO.
THE STORE OF MANY DEPARTMENTS
DOUGLASVILLE, GA.

Newton Stasher, dead

GOODS BOUGHT DURING MONTH PAYABLE FIRST OF NEXT MONTH UNLESS OTHERWISE AGREED ON

TO BALANCE	
1/14/23 Cash on hand	800.00
Share revenue	10.00
Gloss	25
Tax	50
Collar	25
Shoes	600
Hose	25
	972.5

Georgia, Douglas County.

Personally came before the undersigned, an
officer duly authorized under the laws of said
State to administer oaths, J. P. Lawson Secretary
of The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Co., who being duly
sworn, on oath says:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered
for funeral expenses of Newton Stasher, who died
without owning sufficient property to pay this
bill."

Sworn to and subscribed
to before me, this 15th day
of May, 1923.
J. H. McLarty, Ordinary.

WHOLESALE
THE N. B. & J. T. DUNCAN CO.
THE STORE OF MANY DEPARTMENTS
DOUGLASVILLE, GA.

Newton Stasher, deceased

GOODS BOUGHT DURING MONTH PAYABLE FIRST OF NEXT MONTH UNLESS OTHERWISE AGREED ON

TO BALANCE	
1/14/23 Cash on hand	800.00
Share revenue	10.00
Gloss	25
Tax	50
Collar	25
Shoes	600
Hose	25
	972.5

Georgia, Douglas County

The above and foregoing account is
rendered for the funeral expenses of Newton Stasher
who died without owning sufficient property to
pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day
of May, 1923.
J. H. McLarty, Ordinary.

Newton Stasher. dead

Newton Stasher, deceased

GOODS BOUGHT DURING MONTH PAYABLE FIRST OF NEXT MONTH UNLESS OTHERWISE AGREED ON

GOODS BOUGHT DURING MONTH PAYABLE FIRST OF NEXT MONTH UNLESS OTHERWISE AGREED ON

TO BALANCE	
1/14/23	Cash & bank
	Share service
	Gleaves
	The
	Collins
	Shaw
	Hare
	800.00
	10.00
	25
	50
	25
	600
	25
	9725

TO BALANCE	
1923	Cash & bank
	Share service
	Gleaves
	The
	Collins
	Shaw
	Hare
	800.00
	10.00
	25
	50
	25
	600
	25
	9725

Georgia, Douglas County.

Personally came before the undersigned, an officer duly authorized under the Laws of said State to administer oaths, J.P. Lawson Secretary of The W.B. & J.T. Duncan Co, who being duly sworn, on oath says:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Newton Stasher, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

Sworn to and subscribed J.P. Lawson

to before me, this the 11th day of May, 1925. J.P. Lawson, Ordinary.

Georgia, Douglas County

The above and foregoing account is rendered for the funeral expenses of Newton Stasher who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

J.P. Lawson

The W.B. & J.T. Duncan Company

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Jan 1925

J.P. Lawson

Applicant unable to perform any work of any kind therefore unable to support himself and large family - having 10 children.

any work of any kind therefore
unable to support himself and
large family being 10 children.

We consider the applicant
unable to do any work of
any kind. As stated in previous
oath unable to do work as former.
On further examination we find the
above statements true. We
consider the applicant unable to
do any work, or calling, sufficient
to earn a support for himself.

Georgia } Personally came before
Dodge County } me W. H. Paole M.D. and R. H.
Paole M.D. who being duly sworn
says that ~~the~~ ^{they} have examined Newton Stisher
and find the above facts to exist in his case
Sworn to before me September 21st 1897
W. H. Paole, M.D.
R. H. Paole, M.D.
J. A. Carpenter
Ordinary

any kind. As stated in previous
oath unable to do work as former.
On further examination we find the
above statements true. We
consider the applicant unable to
do any work, or calling, sufficient
to earn a support for himself.

Georgia } Personally came before
Dodge County } me W. H. Poole M.D. and R. H.
Poole M.D. who being duly sworn
say ~~that~~ ^{they} have examined Newton Fletcher
and find the above facts to exist in his case
Shown to before me September 21st 1897

W. H. Poole
Ordinary

W. H. Poole, M.D.
R. H. Poole, M.D.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County,)

I, John W. Lindsey, hereby authorize

John W. Lindsey to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he transmit same to John W. Lindsey by John W. Lindsey

at Atlanta, Georgia on 26

day of Feb 1907

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

Pension Office, 10/1/07.
Applicant's physicians must
confine their examination to
disabled arm and to what extent
the arm has been injured by the
effects of the wound. The law re-
quires that it should have been
rendered essentially and sub-
stantially useless; that is to
say so that he cannot use it for
any purpose without artificial aid
or support.

Dr. J. H. Hester,
D.D., M.D.

Code Section 128.

No. Jan 1910

INVALID

**SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1907**

Name J. W. Stone

County DeKalb

Co. 6, 30th Regt.

Disability wounded arm

Amount, \$ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/27/07

20

INVALID

**SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1907**

Name J. W. Stone
County Douglas
Co. 630th Inf. Regt.
Disability wounded
Amount, \$ 2

067

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Astoria.

The Instructions as Set Out in

Warren, about the 24th Nov. 1865
and remained at my home a few days
until the surrender of
Johnson, about May 1, 1865. On
account of this I guess that wound
inflicted while in line of duty
of the State of Tennessee. I am
right arm is severely lacerated
and under no right to fight
Where was command surrendered? I was at Home during
Was applicant present? Was at Home and therefore not, where
was he? Home wounded. How come there? Discharged
And by whose authority? State fully: By a Board of
Physicians at Hospital at
Landon's Lake Springs
Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1280 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof,
and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1907
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
26th day of Sept. 1907 } J. A. Pittman
J. A. Pittman }
Ordinary, Post Office Landon's Springs Ga

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

Note.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Note.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County Henry
best 6. 9 Emerson and
personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say
under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with Edw. H. Stone
whose application is herewith presented for said pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the
22nd day of Sept 1862, that he served in Company B of the
3rd 6th Regiment of Volunteers Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he,
while in line of duty, was injured by the service above described (Give full statement, and tell in your own language
when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease contracted, and to what extent your applicant is
disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state

He was wounded at my freeborn
Gainesville in line of Battle
some time about the latter part Dec 1864.
He received a "gun shot wound"
his right arm. He was in
the company and made a
good soldier up to the time
he was wounded. I was
captured by the enemy
myself at Gainesville ~~Dec 1864~~
and there was his injury.
I applied and was wounded a day
or two before I was captured.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? He was in prison at Johnson Island
Was he with it? He was wounded Were all of you present? I was at Johnson Island
If not, where was he? He was at Johnson Island Ohio
Where were you all? I was at Johnson Island Ohio
a prisoner of war from the 1st of Dec 1941
How do you know the facts you state to be true? I was with applicant
at the time he was wounded
We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on the very day that he became a bore
1864. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1864.
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26th day of Sept 1907.
J. A. Vittoria
Ordinary

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3.—All blank spaces *must* be filled when signed.

4.—Three witnesses are required.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA

Douglas County

PERSONALLY comes before me J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County
of St. John's and J. R. M. May both known to
me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully
examined A. N. Brown and after such personal examination, say that the present
condition of applicant is as follows:

The right forever, ^{with} literary means
limited, turkeys conducted or much so as
to bring the little finger into pain of
hand. Saw age and infirmity me conceded
this injury permanent and gradually spreading
worse.

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arise from the following facts Has gunshot-
wound right forearm, producing both bones
(radius & ulna) turkeys were struck.

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years, and his condition, as above stated does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
26th day of Sept 1900
J. J. Pitt
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.

NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Douglas County

1. J. A. Pitt _____, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Stone _____ the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are
true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he
resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 1st day of June 1892.

I also certify that the witnesses, to wit: 6 apt 6 P B
and are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Sept 1907

Ordinary San Diego County.

captured by the enemy
myself at Nashville Tennessee
and I have never since
applicant was wounded a day
or two before I was captured.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? in prison at Johnson Island
Was he with it? He was wounded Were all of you present? I was at Johnson Island

If not, where was he? He was at Johnson Island Ohio

Where were you all? I was at Johnson Island Ohio

How do you know the facts you state to be true? I was with applicant

at the time he was wounded

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.
He was honorably discharged or retired from the service at the time he was wounded at Murfreesboro
1864. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1864.
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26th day of Sept 1907.
J. C. Pittman
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4.—Three witnesses are required.

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26th day of Sept 1907.
J. C. Pittman
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by applicant.
NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. C. Pittman, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Stone the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 6th day of Sept 1907.

I also certify that the witnesses, to wit: Capt G. P. Bowen

and are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Sept 1907.

J. C. Pittman
Ordinary, Douglas County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the ordinary must so certify.

Georgia Douglas County:

Personally came before me M. A. Gore and M. S. Lipscomb who being duly sworn say on oath that they are well and personally acquainted with A. M. Stone of said County, and have known him for fifty years; we were in the war with him from the time he went into the war until he was shot at Murfreesboro, Tenn, in 1864, in December. We belonged to the same Co. to-wit: Co. C 30th Ga. Regiment. We have carefully read the affidavit to A. M. Stone's application for pension made by Capt. G. P. Bowen of said Co. C. 30th Ga. Regiment and each of us swear that the facts stated in said affidavit are true in every detail. We were captured at the same time and place that Capt. G. P. Bowen was captured. A. M. Stone was wounded a day or two before we were captured. He was severely shot in the right arm both bones broken and he was for a long time unable to carry his arm without a sling after the war closed; his arm has perished away and has been in that condition ever since the war. It is essentially and entirely useless as an arm for the purposes of doing any kind of labor.

Deponents further swear that said Stone is now very feeble on account of the perished condition of his arm, and from general break-down to do any kind of physical labor. He was a brave confederate soldier, always at his post, and never flinched; he done his full duty; no complaint was ever lodged against him. he never was able to do service any more from the time he was wounded and is still in that condition.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Sept.

1908.

M. A. Gore
M. S. Lipscomb
J. T. Hinn

Deponents further swear that said Stone is now very feeble on account of the perished condition of his arm, and from general break-down to do any kind of physical labor. He was a brave confederate soldier, always at his post, and never flinched; he done his full duty; no complaint was ever lodged against him; he never was able to do service any more from the time he was wounded and is still in that condition.

CHC 8122
2185/2000

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of Sept.
1908.

J. F. Kinn & S. S.

Guyton
Daughes Co } J. & A. Patterson is truly
Cathy and M. A. Guy and
N. S. Lipscomb are trustworthy
truthful reliable and respectable citizens
of this State and can be relied on
any thing or any
business under Guy name and seal
This Sep 28 1909

J. A. Pittman

Guyine } J. & A. Pettrman to truly
Douglas Co. } certify that M. A. Goss and
N. S. Lippman are trustworthy
truthfull reliable and respectable citizens
of this state and can be relied on
any thing or any.
Given under my hand and seal
This Sep 28 1909

J. A. Pettrman
J. A. Pettrman

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

DOUGLAS

COUNTY

I, J. H. McLeary Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary Stone the applicant for pension. She

and was on the 4th November 1868, that I also know P. W. Brown, T. H. Solomon & J. J. Strickland the witnesses who swear to the service of husband, that all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that they both are truthful, true, worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office, this 28th day of October, 1912.

(SEAL)

J. H. McLeary Ordinary,
Douglas County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give with the truth, to help you, and you shall not be afraid to do so." 2. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1865, are eligible. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by him. 4. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1918.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. Mary Stone
Widow of A. N. Stone
Company Co. G
Regiment 20th Co.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

Aug 28, 1862,
Wounded, Murfreesboro,
Tenn, Dec 31, 1864,
Hospital Medicine, Miss.
With wound, Jan 12, 1865,
furloughed 1865.

Stone, Mary
Douglas Co. Ga.
1912

ificate

Ordinary of said County, do certify
the applicant for pension. She
is continuing resident citizen of said County
M. Brown, T. H. Selman & J. I.
of them are now residents of said County and
that they both are truthful, trust-
worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
19 13.
day of October.
M. G. Selman
Ordinary,
County.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary Stone, the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know P. W. Brown, T. H. Selman & J. I. Strickland, the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29th day of October, 1913.

(SEAL)

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary,
Douglas County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know _____ the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 19____.

(SEAL)

Ordinary,
County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1913

County Douglas
Name Mrs. Mary Stone
Widow of J. H. Stone
Company G (Co. F)
Regiment 30th Co.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1913

No. _____
County _____
Name _____
Widow of _____
Company _____
Regiment _____
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

over

Aug 28, 1862,
Bombed, Mississippi,
Gen., Dec 31, 1864,
Hospital Indian, Miss.
with wound, May 12, 1865,
furloughed 1865.

4. *Stone Mary*
August 1911
Living
Mo.

Aug 28, 1862,
Wounded, Murfreesboro,
Tenn, Dec 31, 1864,
Hospital Meridian, Miss,
with wound, Jan 12, 1865,
discharged 1865.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910--as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. Mary Stone
Widow of A. N. Stone
Company C (Co F)
Regiment 30th Co
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Bldg. Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910--as Amended by Act of 1919.

County _____
Name _____
Widow of _____
Company _____
Regiment _____
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Bldg. Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

over

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. I. Strickland who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. I. Strickland in Douglas County, Georgia. P. O. Address is 4444 Lithia Springs, Ga. R. F. D. No. 1.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Mary Stone applicant? Since 1875
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since 1875 to my knowledge
4. When and to whom was she married? Mar 18th 1875 to A. N. Stone How do you know? I was a neighbor and knew it by general reputation
5. How long and since when did you know A. N. Stone her husband? Since Sept. 1st 1864
6. When and where did A. N. Stone the husband of applicant, die? March 28th 1911
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes they were living together
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? No. Never lived apart
9. Were they divorced? No
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A. N. Stone enlist? I don't know of my personal knowledge
11. Were you a member of the same Company? No
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? I don't know
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? I don't know
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you? I was at home and how came you there? I was a boy under Military age 13 years old in 1864
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? He was at home When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Don't know By whose authority did he leave his Command? Don't know And how long was he granted leave? Don't know How do you know all this? Lived within about 1 mile of A. N. Stone in the fall of 1864 and 1865 and saw him frequently
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was suffering from an arm that was crippled from some cause & I understood he received wounds to the arm in the war
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? He was not able to do Military Service on account of his arm from Sept. 1st 1864 to May 2nd 1865. I know of my personal knowledge because I saw him frequently.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th day of October, 1919
J. H. M. Slaty Ordinary
of DOUGLAS County.
(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me comes T. H. Belman who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Name is T. H. Belman I reside in Douglas Co. Ga. P. O. Address is Douglasville, Ga. R. F. D. No. 4
2. How long and since when have you known Mary Stone applicant? Since 1875
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since 1875 to my personal knowledge
4. When and to whom was she married? March 18th 1875 to A. N. Stone How do you know? By acquaintance and general reputation
5. How long and since when did you know A. N. Stone her husband? Since October or November 1862 till his death
6. When and where did A. N. Stone the husband of applicant, die? In Douglas Co. Ga. March 28th 1911
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never lived apart
9. Were they divorced? No
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A. N. Stone enlist? At Savannah, Ga. in Oct. or Nov. 1862 to Co. C. 30th Co
11. Were you a member of the same Company? I was
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From Oct. or Nov. 1862 to Sept. 1864
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? May 1st or 2nd 1865 Greensboro, N. C.
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you? Elizabethton, Tenn and how came you there? I had been in Hospital 1 & after I got out I was on my way to join my Command in North Carolina but had only reached Elizabethton, Tenn. at time of surrender.
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Don't know If not where was he? Don't know When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Never left while I knew him By whose authority did he leave his Command? Never left it And how long was he granted leave? Never left it How do you know all this? I was a member of the same Company & Regiment and constantly with him & knew him personally as long as he lived.
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Don't know of my personal knowledge
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Don't know of my personal knowledge

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th day of October, 1919
J. H. M. Slaty Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? I don't know
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? I don't know
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you I was at home and how came you there? I was a boy under Military age 13 years old in 1864
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? He was at home When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Don't know By whose authority did he leave his Command? Don't know And how long was he granted leave? Don't know How do you know all this? Lived within about 1 mile of A. N. Stone in the fall of 1864 and 1865 and saw him frequently
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was suffering from an Arm that was crippled from some cause & I understood he received wounds to the Arm in the war
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? He was not able to do Military Service on account of his Arm from Sept. 1st. 1864 to May 2nd. 1865. I know of my personal knowledge because I saw him frequently.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

28th day of October, 1912
J. H. M. Sauty Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From Oct. or Nov. 1862 to Sept. 1864
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? May 1st. or 2nd. 1865 Greenboro, N.C.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you Elizay, Ga. and how came you there? I had been in Elizay, Ga. after I got out of the Army on my way to join my Command in North Carolina but had only reached Elizay, Gilmer Co. Ga. at time of surrender.
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Don't know If not where was he? Don't know When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Never left while I knew him By whose authority did he leave his Command? Never left it And how long was he granted leave? Never left it How do you know all this? I was a member of the same Company & Regiment and constantly with him & knew him personally as long as he lived.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Don't know of my personal knowledge
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Don't know of my personal knowledge
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

28th day of October, 1912
J. H. M. Sauty Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY, }
I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know _____ the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908 that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 19____
(SEAL) _____ Ordinary, _____ County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

No.	Widow's Pension	Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919
County	Name	Widow of
Company	Regiment	Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
First Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY, }
Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary Stone of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:
1. What is your name, and where do you reside? My name is Mary Stone and I reside in Douglas Co. Ga. P.O. address Douglasville, Ga. R. 1.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 72 years since 1840
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Married March 15th 1845 in Douglas County, Ga. to A. N. Stone. Copy of Marriage License is hereto attached
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) At Savannah, Ga. Oct. or Nov. 1862 in Co. C. 30th Ga. Regiment Confederate States Infantry
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? May 1865 at Greenboro, N.C.
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At Home suffering from Wounded Arm & unable to do Military Service.
9. Where was his command when he left? Foundered Arm
10. For what cause did he leave his command? Brigade Surgeon
11. By whose authority did he leave his command? Until he was able to do Military Service
12. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Foundered Arm & unable to Military Service
13. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Unable physically to do so
14. What effort did he make to return to his command? Never Prisoner
15. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command Wounded Arm from which he suffered for several years.
16. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
17. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Never Prisoner
18. When and where did your first husband die? Dec. 28th 1911
19. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
20. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never
21. Are you now a widow? Yes
22. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Husband has on Disabled Roll Campbell County at time of his death.
23. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? 1865 for Wounded Arm draw first Pension in Douglas County in 1910.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

28th day of October, 1912
J. H. M. Sauty Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

No.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
First Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

- No.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was: At home suffering from Wounded Arm & unable to do Military Service.
8. Where was his command when he left? Wounded Arm.
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Wounded Arm.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Brigade Surgeon
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Until he was able to do Military Service
- c. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Wounded Arm & unable to Militar Service
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Unable physically to do so
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Wounded Arm from which he suffered for several years.
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Never Prisoner
- j. When and where did your first husband die? Dec. 28th 1911
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Husband has on Disabled Roll Campbell County at time of his death.
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Since for Wounded Arm drew first Pension in Douglas County in 1910

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

22nd day of October, 1912.

J. H. M. Lantry, Ordinary
of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Mary T. Stone
Mark

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me comes P. M. Brown who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? My name is P. M. Brown and I reside in Douglasville, Douglas County, Georgia. My P. O. Address is Douglasville, Ga. R. F. D. No. 7.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Mary Stone applicant? Since 1875
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since 1875
4. When and to whom was she married? Mar. 13th 1875 to A. N. Stone how do you know? General Reputation.
5. How long and since when did you know A. N. Stone her husband? Since 1855
6. When and where did A. N. Stone the husband of applicant, die? Dec. 28th 1911
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never lived apart
- Were they divorced? Never
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A. N. Stone enlist? Oct. or Nov. 1862 not positive which month at Savannah, Ga. in Co. C. 36th Ga. Confederate States Volunteers—Infantry.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Till July 4th 1864
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Near Greensboro, N. C. about May 2nd 1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you In Indiana and how came you there? Captured and Paroled
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Don't know of my personal knowledge Personal knowledge
If not where was he? Don't know of my personal knowledge When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Don't know of my personal knowledge By whose authority did he leave his Command? Don't know And how long was he granted leave? Don't know How do you know all this? Member of same Company and Regiment and know of the service of my personal knowledge
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Don't know of my personal knowledge
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Don't know of my personal knowledge

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

22nd day of October, 1912.

J. H. M. Lantry, Ordinary
of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

J. B. Horton

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Till July 4th 1864

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Near Greensboro, N.C. about May 2nd 1865

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you In Indiana and how came you there? Captured and Paroled

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Don't know of my If not where was he? Don't know of my personal knowledge When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date) Don't know of my personal knowledge By whose authority did he leave his Command? Don't know And how long was he granted leave? Don't know How do you know all this? Member of same Company and Regiment and know of the service of my personal knowledge

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Don't know of my personal knowledge

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Don't know of my personal knowledge

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22nd day of October, 1912,
J. H. M. Larty Ordinary
 of Douglas County.
 (SEAL)

ATLANTA, GA. June 4 1930
 For Funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary E. Stone.
J. AUSTIN DILLON COMPANY
 FUNERAL DIRECTORS
 502 PRYOR STREET, S. W.
 PHONES: MAIN 4880 MAIN 4881 PRIVATE AMBULANCE

May 29 1930

Casket & Box.
 Funeral Notices.
 Hearse & Services. \$ 126.40
 Paid by Mr. M. M. Rainwater 26.40
 Balance. \$ 100.00

State of Georgia,
 Douglas County.

Personally came before the undersigned
 Ordinary of said County J. Austin Dillon Secretary
 and Treasurer of the J. Austin Dillon Company who
 being duly sworn on oath says that the above and foregoing bill is rendered for the funeral expenses of
 Mrs. Mary Stone who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me J. Austin Dillon
 This June 9th, 1930
J. H. M. Larty, Ordinary

Stone, Mary (Mrs.) County
 For Douglas 1920
Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner
 (UNDER ACT 1919)
 (To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)
 J. H. M. Larty Ordinary
 For Mrs. Mary Stone
 Date of Death May 30th, 1930
 Amount \$ 100.00
 Approved and ordered paid of July 28 1930
E. deT. Lawrence
 Commissioner of Pensions
 Paid
 Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this to the Pension Office for review. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office immediately after receipt of payrolls to be permanently filed with it. Do not keep this application in your office.

Georgia, Douglas County.
 Received of J. H. M. Larty, Ordinary
 Douglas County, Georgia, the sum of
 One Hundred Dollars in full for
 the Funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary
 Stone, deceased widow pensioner.
 This Sept. 16th. 1930

J. Austin Dillon Co
Per A. P. Thomas

Paid by Mr. M.M. Rainwater 26.40
Balance. \$ 100.00

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

Personally came before the undersigned
Ordinary of said County J. Austin Dillon Secretary
and Treasurer of the J. Austin Dillon Company who

being duly sworn on oath says that the above and fore
going bill is rendered for the funeral expenses of
Mrs. Mary Stone who died without owning sufficient pro
perty to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
This June 9th, 1930

Stone, Mary (Mrs.)

County
Douglas

1930

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1919)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Ordinary
J. H. McLarty

For Mrs. Mary Stone

Date of Death May 30th, 1930

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid of

July 25, 1930

W. A. Lawrence
Commissioner of Pensions.

2. A. 116

paid

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this to the Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department when your receipted bill is permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Georgia, Douglas County;
Received of J. H. McLarty, Ordinary
Douglas County, Georgia, the sum of
One Hundred Dollars in full for
the funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary
Stone, deceased widow pensioner.
This Sept 10th. 1930

J. Austin Dillon Co
Per A. P. Lawrence

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia, County of Douglas.

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel:

You are hereby authorized to join A. N. Stone
and Mary Anderson

the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall
be your License; and you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the
fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 13th day of March, 1935.

John M. James (L. S.)
Ordinary

State of Georgia, County of Douglas.

I Certify, That A. N. Stone

Mary Anderson

this, 13th day of March, 1935.

W. P. Mitchell, J. P.

RECORDED

John M. James

State of Georgia,
Douglas County

S. S.

Ordinary's Office.

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary & Ex-officio

Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby Certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of the Marriage

License and Certificate of Marriage of A. N. Stone

and Mary Anderson

with the original record thereof, now remaining in

this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such

original record, and that said Court is a Court of Record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal

of the Court of Ordinary this, 22th day of October, 1935.

J. H. McLarty
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes M. M. Rainwater:

says that he knew Mrs. Mary Stone

of said County, and that said Pensioner

was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Clayton

County, in this State, on the 30th day of May 1930

and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral

expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely

ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary

Douglas County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McLarty

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know M. M. Rainwater

who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full

faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Mary Stone

while in life and that this was

the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and

was paid a Pension of \$ 200.00 Dollars

in said County for 1929

and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the

foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-

tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 10th day of June 1930.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. McLarty
Douglas County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form,

giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just,

true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may

be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all

attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no

money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel:

You are hereby authorized to join A. N. Stone
and Mary Anderson in
the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall
be your License; and you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the
fact and date of the Marriage.
Given under my hand and seal, this 13th day of March, 1875.
John M. James (L. S.)
Ordinary

State of Georgia, County of Douglas.

I Certify, That A. N. Stone

Mary Anderson were joined in Matrimony, by me
this, 13th day of March, 1875.

W. P. Mitchell, J. P.

RECORDED

John M. James

Ordinary

State of Georgia,
Douglas County

S. S.

Ordinary's Office.

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary & Ex-officio Clerk of the

Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby Certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of the Marriage

License and Certificate of Marriage of A. N. Stone

and Mary Anderson with the original record thereof, now remaining in
this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such
original record, and that said Court is a Court of Record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal
of the Court of Ordinary this, 28th day of October, 19 18.

J. H. McLarty
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Clayton
County, in this State, on the 30th day of May, 1920
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J. H. McLarty Ordinary
Douglas County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McLarty

Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know M. M. Gainwater, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Mary Stone while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and
was paid a Pension of \$ 200.00 Dollars
in said County for 1920, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the
foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-
tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 10th day of June, 192 1930.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary
Douglas County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Bayless Clerk

W. H. Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Bayless Clerk

Storey, W. B.
20 Douglas St.

O.K. Jan 1910

INDIGENT PENSION

1909.

Name *W. B. Storey*

County *Douglas*

Co. *Phillips Legion*

Approved _____ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. B. Storey
20 Douglas St.

Storey 11.15
Douglas Co.
C.H. Jan 1900
INDIGENT PENSION
1909
Name W. F. Storey
County Douglas
Co. St. Phillips Legion
Approved JOHN W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment or Unit as indicated above.
Chas. F. York, State Printer, Atlanta.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. Have been unable to do any work for nearly 10 years. I am unable to do any work. I have been blind since I was 10 years old. I have been blind since I was 10 years old. I have been blind since I was 10 years old.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Had a little piece of land and some money from the land. I have sold it and I cannot say what I have done with the money. I have sold it and I cannot say what I have done with the money.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Douglas County & made my return there

16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? I worked a little and my wife gave me support & years since County by your own labor or income? Nothing little. Cannot do any work. I have been blind since I was 10 years old.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto?

18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you receive in each year? Worked with my hands & supported my family

19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Have no family line with my wife

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd day of Sept, 1909.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
W. F. Storey Applicant.
of Douglas County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.
RUBIN OWEN, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W. F. Storey for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, Opposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? RUBIN OWEN, DOUGLAS COUNTY Georgia.

2. Are you acquainted with W. F. Storey, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? OVER FORTY YEARS.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? DOUGLAS COUNTY GEORGIA, all his life.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? DECEMBER 1863, COMPANY 'D' PHILLIPS LEGION.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I WAS.

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? FROM DECEMBER 1863 to close of War

7. When and where was his command surrendered? GREENSBORO, N. C. APRIL 1865.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? I WAS.

9. Was applicant present? I SAW TWO OR THREE days before the SURRENDER of GEN JOHNSTON.

10. If he was not present, where was he? TWO or three days before the surrender he was sent to a HOSPITAL.

When did he leave his command? At GREENSBORO For what cause? BEING SICK.

By what authority he left? ON account of sickness. How do you know all of this? I was in the same COMPANY with him and saw him frequently.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) NOTHING ONLY as stated by the applicant.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? I KNOW NOTHING of this, only as to income I know he has no income

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? HE LIVED OUT, or eat it up.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, and what was it, and to whom? I KNOW NOTHING ABOUT this only as stated by the applicant.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? FARMING WHILE able I KNOW HE IS NOW PHYSICAL WRECK.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I consider him unable to support himself by any kind of labor, on account of his physical condition.

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? by what little he was able to make and his sisters Pension

17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? VERY LITTLE.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. I HAVE ALREADY STATED THAT HE IS PHYSICAL WRECK, and not financially or otherwise able to support himself.

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? HE has no family, lives with his widowed sister.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? NONE.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23rd day of September, 1909.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
Rubin Owen Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.
Personally came before me
both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
W. F. Storey applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
Examination from chronic Granulitis and Indigestion. His physical condition renders him unable to support himself from his own labor.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29th day of Sept, 1909.
J. L. Selman Ordinary.
R. H. Poole M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.
I, J. A. PITTMAN Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W. F. STOREY, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 189
and that the witnesses, viz.: J. L. SELMAN, R. H. POOLE, M. De and RUBIN OWEN, are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of DOUGLAS County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 Nothing. Dollars of property, and in 1903 W. F. Storey and Sister 667. Dollars of property; in 1904 W. F. STOREY & SISTER 665. Dollars of property; in 1905 W. F. STOREY & SISTER 668. Dollars of property; in 1906 W. F. STOREY & SISTER, 668. Dollars of property; in 1907 W. F. Storey and sister 668. Dollars of property; in 1908 W. F. Storey and sister 668. Dollars of property; in 1909 W. F. Storey and sister 668. Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 23rd day of Sept, 1909.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

NOTE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
DOUGLAS COUNTY, GEORGIA, all his life.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
DECEMBER 1863, COMPANY 'D' PHILLIPS LEGION.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
I WAS.

6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
FROM DECEMBER 1863 to close of War

7. When and where was his command surrendered?
GREENSBORO, N. C. APRIL 1865.

8. Were you present when it surrendered?
I WAS.

9. Was applicant present?
I SAW TWO OR THREE days before the SURRENDER of GEN JOHNSTON

10. If he was not present, where was he? TWO or three days before the surrender he was sent to a HOSPITAL.
When did he leave his command?
GREENSBORO. For what cause?
BEING SICK.
By what authority he left?
ON account of sickness. How do you know all of this?
I was in the same COMPANY with him and saw him frequently.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
NOTHING ONLY as stated by the applicant.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
I KNOW NOTHING of this, only as to income I know he has no income and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
HE LIVED OUT, or eat it up.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, what was it, and to whom?
I KNOW NOTHING ABOUT this only as stated by the applicant.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
FARMING WHILE able
I KNOW HE IS NOW PHYSICAL WRECK.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
I consider him unable to support himself by any kind of labor, on account of his physical condition.

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
by what little he was able to make and his sisters Pension

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
VERY LITTLE.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.
I HAVE ALLREADY STATED THAT HE IS PHYSICAL WRECK, and not financially or otherwise able to support himself.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
HE has no family, lives with his widowed sister.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
NONE.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23rd day of September 1909.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

Indication. His physical condition rendering him unable to support himself from his own labor.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23rd day of Sept 1909.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

J. L. Selman M. H.
R. H. Poole M.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY

I, J. A. PITTMAN

Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby

certify that the applicant, W. F. STOREY, resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 189

and that the witnesses, viz: J. L. SELMAN, R. H. POOLE, M. De and

RUBIN OWEN,

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of DOUGLAS County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 Nothing.

property, and in 1902 W. F. Storey and Sister 687. Dollars of property; in 1903

W. F. STOREY & SISTER 685. Dollars of property; in 1905

W. F. STOREY & SISTER 668. Dollars of property; in 1906

W. F. STOREY & SISTER 668. Dollars of property; in 1907

W. F. Storey and sister 668. Dollars of property; in 1908

W. F. Storey and sister 668. Dollars of property; in 1909

W. F. STOREY and SISTER 668. Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 23rd day of Sept 1909

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Strickland George W.
Douglas County
 Code Section 1250, *1906*
Disapproved 10/25/06

INVALID
 SOLDIER'S PENSION,
 1906

Name *G. W. Strickland*
 County *Douglas*
 Co. *C* *Bo Kan* Regt.
 Disability
 Amount, \$ *190*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
 and Regiment on back as indicated above.

9/26/06

Pension of
1906
The Pension Recd
of G. W. Strickland
that this man was
discharged by him as a
disorderly 23-
1862 - that he did
not pay 31.00 for
his pension of 1906
was discharged
from the service
not entitled to the
1906 Pension
Ad Lindsey
Comm of Pen

STATE OF GEORGIA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Douglas County
G. W. Strickland hereby authorize
of Douglas County to receive and accept for the pension allowed and
 request that the sum of money to
 be paid to *G. W. Strickland* by *John W. Lindsey*
 as WITNESS, WITNESSES, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
24 day of *September* 1906.

John W. Lindsey
Comm of Pen

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

Executed in the presence of

9/26/83

	Cash Section 1286
Soldier's Pension	Approved 9/25/06
<hr/>	
INVALID.	
<hr/>	
SOLDIER'S PENSION,	
<hr/>	
1906	
<hr/>	
Name	E. W. Strathland
County	Oregon
Co.	No 807A
Disability	
Amount, \$	190
<hr/>	
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.	
<hr/>	
WARRANT HANDED TO	
<hr/>	
Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.	
<hr/>	
Cash R. Anderson, Cash Payee, Army. <div style="float:right; margin-right: 50px;">9/26/06</div>	

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal,

executed in the presence of

[illegible]

Pension Office, 16/1/04.

Physicians must state the results of the infirmity developed by examination. And in what respect his capacity to earn a support has been impaired. Why did he never return to duty after Sept. 1863 and prove it all to be true.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

The application is - from
from white man's land
me, believed by the conscience
and its value as unto his
condition, which is, our
little & nations so often as
of death & to the also
has become a stiff finger
point and right-hand
partially stiff from his history
we believe the cause ^{is} thus
to remove all

1274 Road M.C.
J. P. M.

Pension office 8/10/05

Applicant must account for himself from surrender of Vicksburg to the close of the war. Where was he all this time, what was he doing, why did he not return to his command for duty? State and prove every point to be true. *John A. ...*

Strickland, L. S.

On your
day of grace
and 7745

Douglas G.
INDIGENT PENSION

1903.

1906
Name L. S. Strickland

County Douglas
Co. A-56

Approved _____ 1908

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

9/8/01
1/6/05

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

partially off from his being
in belief to carry this
to summation
1274 road M.C.
J. P. M.
Pension office 8/10/05
Applicant must account for him-
self from surrender of Vicksburg
to the close of the war. Where was
he all this time, what was he doing,
why did he not return to his com-
mand for duty? State and prove every
fact to be true.

FORNEY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to.

Witness my hand and seal, this day of September 1905.

Executed in the presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)
J. P. M., 1274 road M.C., J. P. M.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since August 12, 1840.
3. When and where were you born? August 12, 1840, in North County, Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? March 1861, at
Campbellton, Va. Co. B, 86th Regiment of Georgia Infantry.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Seventy-eight months.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause
and by whose authority? At Vicksburg, Miss. July 5, 1863. Surrendered by
General Pemberton and was kept as a prisoner.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own services or labor? \$2.50 per month.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty";
second, "infirmary and poverty"; or third, "blindness and poverty"? All three.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your
support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third,
state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have been blind
since the year 1874, to wit: including 1875.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871 and
1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? At the year 1874, to wit: including 1875.
15. In what county did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
North County, Ga. Nothing but taxes so far.
16. How was you supported during the years 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872? By my family.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by
your own labor or income? \$10.00 per year. I have no income.
18. What was your employment during 1869, 1869, 1870 and 1872? What pay did you receive in each year?
None.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a
homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have no family. I have no homestead or other property.
I am a single man.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Pension Office, 1911/4.

Applicants must state the re-
sults of the inquiry develop-
ed by examination in what
respect his incapacity to earn
a support has been ascertained.
Why did he never return to his
former post, 1863 and prove it
all to be true.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

1903.

Name J. P. M.

County Douglas

Age 64

Regt. 86th

Approved 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Physicians must state the results of the infirmity developed by examination. And in what respect his capacity to earn a support has been impaired. They did he never return to duty after Sept. 1863 and prove it all to be true.

J. W. Lindbergh,
Com. of Pensions.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

Name J. S. Strickland 1900

County Douglas
"A" 56" 11"

Approved _____ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

129/1000

See, W. H. Haddon, Plate Printer, Atlanta.

90/9/11

1

Every Question Must:

[illegible]

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Canroll COUNTY.

B. K. Smallwood of mid State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of L. S. Strickland for pension under section 1284, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depone and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where you reside? B. K. Smallwood, - I reside in Canroll Co. Ga. My P.O. is Villa Rica, & P. B. # 4

2. Are you acquainted with L. S. Strickland, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since June 1860.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? His Douglas Co. Ga. Residence in Ga. ever since 1860

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? I do not know

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? I do not know

7. When and where was his command surrendered? I do not know

8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not old enough to go

9. Was it present present? No

10. If he was not present, where was he? at home on parole from Vicksburg

When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____

By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this?

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas }
County, _____
Personally seen before me H. H. Poole M.D. and
Wesley Poole M.D. _____, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully _____
L. S. Strickland _____, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He believes the applicant unable to support himself by his own labor. He gives a history of Chronic Rheumatism and states origin of same.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

S. J. Poole

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____, 1904.

Thos. J. Poole (M.D.)

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, John H. Smith County, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
 that the applicant, John H. Smith resides in said County, and has
 been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____
 and that the witness, viz.: John H. Smith 189____

of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 \$168.00 _____ Dollars of property, in 1901 nothing _____ Dollars of property, in 1902 nothing _____ Dollars of property, in 1903 nothing _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 11 day of September 1904.

W. H. Spivey Ordinary.

of Douglas County, Georgia.

NOTE

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall not answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

I certify that R. M. Small Wood signed, by
mark, the above, in my presence, after being duly
sworn, and the contents well known to him, this
Sept. 19, 1904. J. J. Brown, Ordinary, Carroll Co. Ga.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None. I have lived near him ever since this war
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had none

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
He had none to convey

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is suffering with rheumatism. He is not able to earn a support by manual labor

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not able to earn a support on account of rheumatism

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By the labor of his children

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
Very little

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1294, Code? He has chronic rheumatism which disables him

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
Wife and one child 27 years old. The son owns a ranch. The wife owns no property

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of Sept. 1904

S. J. Brown Ordinary.

I certify that B. M. Small Wood signed by me, the above, in my presence, after being duly sworn and the contents read over to him this Sept. 16, 1904.
S. J. Brown, Ordinary, Carroll Co. Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. H. W. Speer Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. S. Strickland resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Sept. 1896 and that the witnesses, viz.: Henry Strickland

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 nothing Dollars of property, in 1900 nothing Dollars of property, in 1901 nothing Dollars of property, in 1902 nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 17th day of Sept. 1904.

J. H. W. Speer Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Henry Strickland of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. S. Strickland for pension under section 1294, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Douglas Co. Ga. Strickland Ga. No. 2

2. Are you acquainted with J. S. Strickland the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since his birth

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Douglas Co. Ga. Since he was sixty years for the past 65 years

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he fight, and how do you know? April 1864 at Vicksburg, La. 4th St. Ga. Regiment, Strickland

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 18 months

7. When and where was his command surrendered? Sumter S. C. April 26 1865

8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not

9. Was applicant present? No.

10. If he was not present, where was he? He was at home S. C.

When did he leave his command? April 1865 For what cause? Discharged

By what authority he left? Discharged by the General How do you know all of this?
I was present and know of my own knowledge

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
He has none since war time & personally know what he has

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had no property nor no income in the above years

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
He has not

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? During Physical Condition but applicant is disabled by chronic Rheumatism

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes not from being afflicted with chronic Rheumatism

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By the work of his children

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
Nothing

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1294, Code? He has been & being afflicted with chronic Rheumatism which prevents him from earning his support

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
Wife & three children, wife 62 years and quite feeble

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of Sept. 1904

J. H. W. Speer Ordinary.

Henry Strickland Witness.

11. What property, effects, or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
He has none. I have seen him & personally know what he has

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1896, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He had no property nor no income in the above years*

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
He has not.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *During the past three years but applicant is disabled by Chronic Rheumatism*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is not from being afflicted with Chronic Rheumatism*

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *By the work of his children*

17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income?
None

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *Chronic Rheumatism has not been able to earn his support*

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
Wife, none. One son, 10 years old, wife 62 years and quite feeble

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of September, 1907.
J. M. Barker Ordinary.

Wm. L. Strickland Witness.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Sam Strickland hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 9th day of Jun., 1907.
Sam Strickland [I. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. M. Barker

Strickland, Sam
157 Douglas Co

Cons Section 1254.
 (FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2006
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906. 1907.

Name Sam Strickland
 County Douglas
CL Regiment 56
Jun. 9th 1907
 WARRANT ISSUED

1907.
J. W. Lindsey
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO

per to

Strickland, Levi D.
A. J. Douglas Co.
 No. *2-0-66*
 (FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *2-0-66*
 INDICENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1908. 1907.
 Name *Levi Strickland*
 County *Houglas*
Regiment 56
Jan. 9th 1907
 WARRANT ISSUED
 1908.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
6/9/08
no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.
 State of Georgia,
Houglas County.
 Personally appears *Levi Strickland* of *Houglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company *B*, of *76*th Regiment of *Geo. W. Galt*; that his physical condition is as follows: _____
 that his property consists of the following items: _____
 of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.
 Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1908. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1907.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *9th* day of *Jan. 1907*.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
 State of Georgia,
Houglas County.
 I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Levi Strickland* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.
 Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of *Jan. 1907*.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary *Houglas* County.
 Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore, as a resident of

County, been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9th day of Jan. 1901

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with L. S. Strickland the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of Jan. 1901

Ordinary

Douglas County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—An Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman,

Ordinary of said county, do certify

that I personally know Mrs. S. S. Strickland, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of L. S. Strickland, and was on the "Indigent" Pension Roll of said Douglas county, and was paid a Pension from DOUGLAS county for 180, and at the time of his death on the 8th day of October 1910, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Sixty Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know the following copy of Certificate hereto attached, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of January 1910.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary,
Douglas County.

Strickland, L. S.
Douglas Co.

No.

1900

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid the Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. S. S. Strickland,

Widow of L. S. Strickland,

of DOUGLAS County

Co. Regt. Vols.

Approved and paid

19

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I hereby authorize and constitute of said county, my

lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 19, through my deceased husband, who was on

Pension Roll and paid from for 19.

Witness my hand this day of 19.

Attested before me:

Strickland L.S.
Douglas Co.

No.

1920

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid to Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. S. S. Strickland,

Widow of L. S. Strickland,

of DOUGLAS County

Co. Regt. Vol.

Approved and paid

19

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, County.

I hereby authorize and constitute of said county, my

lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 19 through my deceased

husband, who was on

Pension Roll and paid from for 19

Witness my hand this day of 19

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. S. S. Strickland, of said county,

after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of L. S. Strickland,

who was duly enrolled as a "Indigent" Pensioner from the county

of Douglas and was paid a Pension of Sixty

Dollars from Douglas county for 1909, and that the said

L. S. Strickland, died in Douglas county on

the 8th day of October 1909, and at the time of his death a Pension of Sixty Dollars

was due him from Douglas county and unpaid for 1909.

Applicant further swears that she married the said L. S. Strickland, on

the 14th day of November 1861 in Carroll county and

State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death

as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid

to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of January 1909,

J. A. Ottman Ordinary }
Douglas County. } S. S. Strickland (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, County.

Personally before me comes, who

on oath says that he knew while in life

and that he knows Mrs.

the above applicant; that he knows that the said

and were in due form of law married in the county

of in the State of on

the day of 18, and that they resided together

as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the day

of 190, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 19

Ordinary,

County.

NOTE 1st.—This form may be used by guardian of minor children where there is no widow.
2d.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

day of January 1909,
J. A. Putnam Ordinary } S. S. Strickland (L. S.)
Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, _____ County.
 Personally before me comes _____, who
 on oath says that he knew _____ while in life
 and that he knows _____ Mrs. _____
 the above applicant; that he knows that the said _____
 and _____ were in due form of law married in the county
 of _____ in the State of _____ on
 the _____ day of _____ 18____, and that they resided together
 as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the _____ day
 of _____ 190____, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 19____.
 _____ Ordinary,
 _____ County.

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
 2d.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

GEORGIA, CARROLL COUNTY.

I, B. F. Brown Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said county hereby
 certify that the within is a true and correct copy of the marriage license
 and the certificate of execution of Levi S. Strickland and Berens Smallwood
 as the same appears of record in this office in Marriage Record of 1828, Page
 490. Given under my hand and the seal of the Court of Ordinary of said county,
 this the 14th day of January, 1910.

B. F. Brown
 Clerk Court of Ordinary Carroll Co. Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

19

Issued
 and recorded on page
 Book of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

RECORDED & INDEXED

Georgia
 Douglas County } Personally came before me L. S. Strickland who
 after being sworn by me on oath that when he came
 home from the war of the late summer at Newburg
 he was unable to return to his command on account of
 his physical condition, he contracted Malaria at
 Newburg, and while in the service and came home from
 there and was confined to my bed most of the time for 4
 years. I was up a part of the time but hardly able to walk
 in 1867 I got home but in a few days he trouble
 returned on me again and I was down for a long time
 again I was kept in bed continuously all the time from
 that up to the present time I went through the City of
 Newburg, a part of the time in 1868 & 1869 & 1870
 my hands and feet were so badly swollen I can not
 walk or keep my self in any way, I acted as
 some officers at Atlanta and Smalltown twice but
 I don't know who they were and as soon as they
 saw me I was immediately directed to return home
 I had to be carried to each place, each time was in
 1864 and the other time in the early part of 1865
 I could not move without 17 of a mile from the time
 I came home in 1863 to 1867. My hands are now and
 have since that time I ~~can~~ ^{can} barely move them,
 have no property and no means of support, and I am
 totally unable to do labor of any kind.
J. A. Putnam L. S. Strickland
 O. dy

Issued
and recorded on p
Book of

my hands and put me so badly (swollen) I can not
walk or help my self in any way. I visited to
some officers at Atlanta and Constatine twice but
I don't know who they were and as soon as they
saw me I was immediately directed to return home
I had to be hauled to each place, one time was in
1864 and the other time in the early part of 1865
I could not have worked 17 of a mile from home
I came home in 1863 to 1867. My family are now in
home since that time. ^{I can} barely maintain
home in property and no means of support, and I am
totally unable to do labor of any kind.
J. A. Putnam G. S. Strickland
Ordg

GEORGIA, CARROLL COUNTY.

I, B. F. Brown Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said county hereby
certify that the within is a true and correct copy of the marriage license
and the certificate of execution of Levi S. Strickland and Serena Smallwood
as the same appears of record in this office in Marriage Record of 1828, page
490. Given under my hand and the seal of the Court of Ordinary of said county,
this the 14th day of January, 1910.

B. F. Brown
Clerk Court of Ordinary Carroll Co. Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND

Issued
and recorded on page
Book of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

Georgia } Personally appeared before me W. T. Strickland
Ordinary } who the living duly sworn says one oath that
he is well acquainted with L. S. Strickland, and the
Hanging him soon since he is well collected which is one
40 years. Defendant is 46 years old. He has heard read the foregoing
affidavit made by L. S. Strickland, and says it is true. That defendant
went to the war at the time served in the Ordinance, and came home
from Vicksburg in 1863 and was a Physical with the
Pharmaceutical, during 1863-1864 & 1865 & 1866, he was confined
to his bed most of the time at every time the family thought
he would die. He was not able to work but pay little
till 1867, and his condition most of the time since
has been very bad. Some times he would be a little
better but at other times he was confined to his bed, he
is wholly and totally unable to do manual labor of any
kind and is now cannot an account of this disease
Contracted while at Vicksburg. He went to Constatine and
Atlanta to return to the war in 1864 & in 1865 part of
of the year but was an Outrigger. He was sent back home. He
proposed to go to the Hospital and help take care of
sick, and wounded. The Doctor in Atlanta told him
in 1864 that he would do well to live and he had better
return home.
W. T. Strickland
Ordinary
before me this day 17th, 1906
R. M. Wilson J. P.

B. F. Brown
Clerk Court of Ordinary Carroll Co., Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND

19

Issued
and recorded on page

Book of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

was my duty to see that he is, and acquainted with L. S. Strickland, and the
Marrying him soon since he is collected which is over
40 years. Defendant is 46 years old. He has served most of the
officers made by L. S. Strickland, and says it is true, that officers
went to the war at the time service in the British, and came home
from Vicksburg in 1863 and was a Hospital with the
13th Maine, during 1863-1864 & 1865 & 1866. He was confined
to his bed most of the time at Vicksburg the family thought
he would die. He was not able to work but pay his
bill 1864, and his condition most of the time since
has been very bad. Some times he would be a little
better but at other times he was confined to his bed. He
is wholly and totally unable to do Manual Labor for
himself and it was caused an account of the disease
Contracted while at Vicksburg. He went to Canton and
Atlanta to return to the war in 1864 & in 1865 just for
of the year but was an Outcast. He was sent back home, he
proposed to go to the Hospital and keep to the Core
sick, and wounded. The Doctor in Atlanta told him
in 1864 that he would do well to live and he had better
return home.
W. T. Strickland
Corroborate and Subscribed
before me this day 17th 1906
R. M. Wilson J. P.

No. 493



Levi S. Strickland

and Serena Smallwood

You are hereby authorized to join
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 14th day of
November, 1861.

J. C. Stovall

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

COUNTY OF CARROLL

I Certify that Levi S. Strickland and Serena Smallwood
were joined in Matrimony by me, this 14th day of November, 1861.

Recorded

19

J. C. Stovall, J. P.

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA
COUNTY OF CARROLL
To any JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

Levi C. Strickland and Berena Smallwood
You are hereby authorized to join

*in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your
Certificate hereon, of the fact and date of the Marriage.*

Given under my hand and seal, this 14th Nov 1891 *day of*
November, 1891 14
J. C. Stevally Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** COUNTY OF CARROLL

I Certify that Levi C. Strickland *and* Berena Smallwood
were joined in Matrimony by me, this 14th *day of* November, 1891 14

Recorded 19 J. C. Stevally, J.P.
Ordinary.

Summers, S. N.
Summers, S. N.
No. *372* *Douglas Co.*

APPLICATION FOR

Arm

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

S. N. Summers

County *Douglas*

Line *1000* *below 1000*

Amount *\$40*

Date of Warrant

Page

C. B. 10 H. B. 1000
S. N.

E. 1. 52

Chas H. Bader.
 2/1/94
 E 1 5 2

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Waynes County.)

Personally appeared before me, Chas H. Bader of the county of Waynes, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a Private in Company C, Regiment of 11th Georgia Volunteers that while engaged in such military service, to wit: at the battle or engagement of Red Bank in the State of Georgia on the 20th day of September 1864, he was wounded in the right arm, and that the same was amputated below the elbow; that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1879; that he has not supplied himself with an artificial limb; or that, not having done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial limb.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of April, 1894.

Note.—The above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.)

Personally came before me, _____ of the county of _____, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, depose and says that he was _____ in Company _____ Regiment and that _____ the above deponent, was _____ in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said _____ lost a _____ in the military service as said in the above affidavit. Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 18____.

Note.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens must be furnished.

APPLICATION FOR

ARM

For COMPENSATE SERVICE

Chas H. Bader

County Waynes

Limb Right Arm

Amount \$40

Date of Warrant _____

Page _____

Chas H. Bader

2/1/94

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of Dec 1869

Note.—The above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Personally came before me, the county of _____, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, depose and says that he was _____ in Company _____ Regiment and that _____ the above deponent, was _____ in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said _____ lost a _____ in the military service as said in the above affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 18_____.

Note.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens must be furnished.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Personally came _____ who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with _____ and _____ that he lost _____ in the military service during the late war; that said _____ was amputated _____ that he is a bona fide citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 18_____.

_____ William Brick

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ Ordinary of _____ county, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant for a _____ and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with _____ the citizens who make their affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts stated by them are true.

Given under my hand and official seal, this _____ day of _____ 18_____.

AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877.

SECTION I. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such needful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to-wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy-five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars; for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars: Provided, the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC. II. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this Act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not; if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC. III. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this Act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. IV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY R. GORTCHUS,
Secretary House Representatives.
WM. A. HARRIS,
Secretary Senate.
Approved, September 10th, 1879.

A. O. BACON,
Speaker House Representatives.
BUREN E. LADY,
President Senate.
ALFRED H. COLQUHITT, Governor.

engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such needful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to-wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy-five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars, for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars: Provided, the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC. II. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this Act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not; if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC. III. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this Act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. IV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY R. GORTCHES,
Secretary House Representatives.
WM. A. HARRIS,
Secretary Senate.
Approved, September 10th, 1878.

A. O. BACON,
Speaker House Representatives.
RUFUS E. LESTER,
President Senate.
ALFRED H. COLQUITT, Governor.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this..... day of..... 18.....
that said..... and ~~know~~ that he lost ~~an~~ ^{both} limbs in the military service during the late war;
that said..... was amputated.....; that he is a bona fide
citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this..... day of..... 18.....
.....
.....

STATE OF GEORGIA,

..... County,

I,..... Ordinary of.....
county, do certify that I am well acquainted with.....

the applicant for said..... and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing
affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with.....
..... the citizens who make their affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts
tated by them are true.

Given under my hand and official seal, this.....
day of..... 18.....

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, Polly Swafford hereby authorize John W. Lindsey

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

Witness my hand this 8th day of July 1901.

{ SEAL }

Executed in presence of John W. Lindsey County Clerk.

Swafford, Polly
Douglas County

✓ No. 54 # 8

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name Polly Swafford

County Douglas

Widow of William H. Swafford

John W. Lindsey

Approved 4/18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

3/9/01

Approved _____ 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO _____

1901.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, Polly Swafford hereby authorize W. H. Cooper of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 8th day of July 1901.

Executed in presence of
W. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Polly Swafford L. S.

SEAL

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Polly Swafford of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and swear as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)
Polly Swafford Douglas County, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been resident of this State? Since 1863
3. When and where were you born? March 10th 1836 in South Carolina
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
In the year 1857 in the City of Raleigh, N. C. Married the 1st day of July 1857 in Carroll Co. Ga.
5. When and where, and in what Company, and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? March 1862 in Carroll Co. Ga. Co. A. 68th Regt. of Georgia Volunteers
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? Nearly four years
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
I do not know
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
I do not know
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was taken prisoner by the Federal forces at the battle of Gettysburg on or about the 28 or 29th of June 1863 and carried to Columbia, S. C.
10. When and where did your husband die? July 1st 1864 in Douglas Co. Ga.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.
I have not been able to earn my support in the past eight years
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Staying around with my children
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? About 10 dollars
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
I have no property nor income
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and at the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? I had no real estate at death of husband only about 30 dollars personal property and no income
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
In Douglas County. I returned nothing for taxation
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
By the help of my children living around with them
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? About 20.00 No more than 10.00 dollars
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
I lived around with my children and had no occupation
21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? I have no family
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of July 1901.
W. H. Cooper Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name Polly Swafford
County Douglas
Widow of William H. Swafford
22. 28th 29th 30th 31st 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st
Approved 4/18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*Wofford, Polley -
Douglas County*

No. 778

**WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.**

Name Polley Wofford
County Douglas
Widow of Solomon W. Wofford
of the same County

Approved 4/18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/19/01

Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age and family

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. I have not been able to earn my support in the past eight years

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Staying around with my children

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? About 10 dollars

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? I have no property nor any income

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? I had no real estate at death of husband only about 30 dollars personal property had nothing in 1900

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? In Douglas County, I returned nothing for taxation

18. How long have you been supporting the death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? By the help of my children having shared with them

19. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? About 10 - so more than 10 - did not

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? I lived around with my children had no occupation my children did and provided me with what I needed

21. Have you a family? If so who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? I have no family

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of February 1901 } Polley Wofford
of Douglas County. Ordinary,

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, H. H. Humber and A. Reynolds of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Polley Wofford for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. H. Humber and A. Reynolds
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Polley Wofford?
3. How long have you known her? Since the year 1888
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? In Douglas County, Georgia since 1882
5. When and where was she born? In South Carolina
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? We met
7. Where did he reside in 1861? In Carroll County
8. When and to whom was he married? March 1857 Polley Humber
9. How long have you known him? Since the year 1856
10. When and where did Solomon W. Wofford enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? He enlisted in 1861, in the 1st Georgia Cavalry, Co. B, and was discharged in 1863
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? From February 1862 to the time he was captured June 30 1863
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? At Fort Fisher, North Carolina, June 30 1863
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? Yes, I was
15. Was Solomon W. Wofford the husband of applicant present?
16. If not present, where was he? He was captured near Petersburg, Virginia, June 30 1863, and is now in the hands of the enemy
17. When and where did he leave his Command? June 30 1863, near Petersburg, Va.
18. For what cause? He was captured by the enemy
19. By whose authority he left? By authority of the General
20. How do you know all this? He was taken to the prison at Petersburg, Virginia, June 30 1863, and was there until the 1st of August, when he was released
21. When and where did Polley Wofford die? July 6 1882, in Douglas County, Georgia
22. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? In Douglas County, Georgia, from the year 1882 to the time of his death
23. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Solomon W. Wofford?
24. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes, she has, and is now his widow
25. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? She has no property or income. By living near her and personally knowing that she has no property or income
26. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? She had no property in 1899 or 1900, to dispose of
27. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? She had no property
28. What is applicant's physical condition and her charges and ability to earn a support? Her physical condition is very bad, she is not able to work at all, calling sufficient to earn her support

26. Is applicant able to earn a support as labor of any sort, if not why? She is not, from her physical condition, she being old and very infirm, having been afflicted for several years

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By living with and being supported by her son in law, H. H. Humber

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She had a general weakness, and was unable to do any work, and was unable to take care of her children, and was unable to do anything at all

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of February 1901 } George Humber
of Douglas County. Ordinary, A. Reynolds Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Dr. A. H. Morris and J. R. Whitley both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Polley Wofford applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination as to her physical condition is this she is a constant sufferer with rheumatism in small joints, giving her constant pain, rendering her unable to move or work, her body also is affected with a constant pain in her head, and she is unable to do any work, and she is unable to take care of her children, and she is unable to do anything at all

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of February 1901 } J. R. Whitley
of Douglas County. Ordinary, A. H. Morris

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. R. Whitley Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Polley Wofford resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the year 1882 day of February 1882, and that the witnesses, Mr. H. H. Humber and A. Reynolds are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 nothing dollars worth of property, and in 1900 nothing dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 15th day of February 1901 } J. R. Whitley
of Douglas County. Ordinary,

SEAL

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the Oath you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 28th April, 1865, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

I am sworn before you as follows also I do agree to
affirm north pen original head for
and we have no interest in said pension if allowed. *also am preparative of now*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of Feb., 1901.

J.H. Douglas Ordinary,
Douglas County.

J.W. Mitty Clerk

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J.H. Douglas, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Polly Mitty, resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since to my knowledge since 1868; and that the witnesses, Mr. J.H. Mendenhall, Mitty, H. H. Mena, are entitled to full faith and credit. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1890 No thing dollars worth of property, and in 1900 nothing dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 15th day of July, 1901.

J.H. Douglas Ordinary,
Douglas County.

{ SEAL }

N.B.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits must be attached, from all spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 28th April, 1862, not entitled.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 16th day of October, 1902.

Executed in presence of

Polly Safford A. S.

J. T. Lyman

Lincolnton College
Lincolnton, N.C.
To Those Heretofore Paid

1962.

No. 249.

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

1872-1873
 Mrs. Bailey, Suffolk
 County,
 Dowry of R. H. Suffolk
 Wid. of R. H. Suffolk
 Col. Porter's Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

WARRANT ISSUED

2.1 Mi

[illegible]

Crofford, Polly
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. 249.

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

Mrs. Polly Crofford
Douglas
County,
Georgia.
Widow of *Wm. H. Crofford*
Co. 10th Georgia Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Finance.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND PAID TO

Polly

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Douglas*

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Polly Crofford
who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously since *March 10th 1896*. That she is the Widow of
Wm. H. Crofford who was a soldier in Company
of the *10th Georgia* Regiment of *Georgia*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of
March 1902, and served in the Army up to *28 or 29th June* 1903. That he died
on the *6th* day of *July* 1897.
From age infirmity and poverty. I have
not been able to earn my support in the
last nine years.

Dependent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1897.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Douglas*
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *14th* day of *January* 1902, *Polly Crofford*
J. A. D. R. O. G. Ordinary Post Office *Douglas Mills Ga.*

State of Georgia,
County of *Douglas*.
I, *J. A. D. R. O. G.* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. *Polly Crofford* who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *10th*
day of *March* 1896.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6th* day of *January* 1902.
Official Seal: *J. A. D. R. O. G.*
Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Dependent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1887.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of January 1902, J. H. D. Cooper Ordinary. Post-Office Daniels Mills Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, J. H. D. Cooper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Polly Swafford who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 10th day of March 1886.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 6th day of January 1902. J. H. D. Cooper Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Douglas who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously since March 10th 1886. That she is the Widow of J. H. Swafford who was a soldier in Company of the 1st Georgia Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to 28 or 27th June 1863. That he died on the 6th day of July 1887. From age infirmity and poverty. I have not been able to earn my support in the last nine years.

Dependent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1887.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of January 1902, J. H. D. Cooper Ordinary. Post-Office Daniels Mills Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, J. H. D. Cooper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Polly Swafford who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 10th day of March 1886.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 6th day of January 1902. J. H. D. Cooper Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

"44" of the 10th Legion who was a soldier in Company
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862, and served in the Army up to 28 or 27 of June 1863. That he died
on the 6th day of July 1863.
From age infirmity and poverty. I have
not been able to have my support in the
last nine years.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1857.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 6th day of May 1902 } Polly Swafford
J. A. Carter, Ordinary. Post-Office Daniels Mills Ga.

State of Georgia, } I, J. A. Carter
Douglas County } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. Polly Swafford, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 10th
day of March 1836.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 6th day of May 1902.

Official
Seal

J. A. Carter
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Pension office 10/20th. 1910.

Husband was on disable roll and the testimony in his application does not show a six months actual military service as required by the new law. Make out claim on pale blue blank and prove service without reference to husband ever having been on Pension roll.

J. W. Lindsey, Gen. of Penn

*On Disable Roll
Oct 1911
Hackett, M. (Mrs)
Douglas Co*

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County DOUGLAS

Name Mrs M. J. Tackett,

Widow of T. P. Tackett,

Approved
2

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

*8/30/10
2/20/11*

Pension office 10/28th. 1910.
Husband was on disable roll an
not show a six months actual mil
itary service. Make out claim on pale blue
blank and prove service without refer
ence to husband ever having been

Widow of W. P. Tackett,

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/30/10
3/20/11

Pension office 10/28th. 1910.

Husband was on disable roll and the testimony in his application does
not show a six months actual military service as required by the new
law. Make out claim on pale blue blank and prove service without refer
ence to husband ever having been on pension roll.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Pens

Approved

Widow of

Name

County

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

Widow's Application

8/30/10
3/20/11

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

Personally before me comes Mrs M. J. Tackett, of said County,
who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of W. P. Tackett, to whom
in the County of Warren State of Georgia she was married on the 27th
day of Dec 1867 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death
on 9th Dec 1907 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death
he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he
was on the Disabled Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 300.00.
in Douglas County for 19 07 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company
Co "A" 21st Georgia Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of W. P. Tackett he was in the use and possession of the following
property 75 acres of land lot 114 1st dist and 5th sec of Douglas Co Ga.
valued at \$ 400.00. all other property \$ 281.00. Total \$ 681.00.

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and
the cash value (State fully). 25 acres land lots 108 1st dist and 5th
section of Douglas Co Ga \$ 500.00.
Horses and Mules \$
and other \$ 25.00
Total cash value of all property \$ 525.00.

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she
has so continuously resided since 27th day of Dec 1907
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of August 1910, J. A. Fulton
Ordinary,
of Douglas County

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally before me come J. B. Underwood known to be responsible
and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say that of their
own personal knowledge Mrs. M. J. Tackett who made the foregoing affidavit, is
the lawful widow of W. P. Tackett who died in Douglas County in
said State of Georgia on 9th day of Dec 1907 and that she
has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Tackett on the 27th day
of Dec 1867 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since
day of Dec 1867 and that the W. P. Tackett was the
same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Douglas County
when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of August 1910,
J. A. Fulton Ordinary, Do Not Rec
of Fulton County.

has continuously resided in said County, who after being duly sworn on oath say that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mrs. J. Tackett who made the foregoing affidavit is the lawful widow of H. P. Tackett who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 9th day of Dec. 1907 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Tackett on the 27th day of Dec. 1867 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 27th day of Dec. 1867 and that the H. P. Tackett was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Georgia from Douglas County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of August 1910, James R. Kesler Ordinary, Douglas County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J. B. Underwood known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath say that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mrs. J. Tackett who made the foregoing affidavit is the lawful widow of H. P. Tackett who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 9th day of Dec. 1907 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Tackett on the 27th day of Dec. 1867 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 27th day of Dec. 1867 and that the H. P. Tackett was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Georgia from Douglas County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of August 1910, J. B. Underwood Ordinary, Douglas County.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Wm Brock, Douglas County Ga 1865
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs M. J. Tackett apply since
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since 1865.
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? I do not know as this.
5. How long and since when did you know W. P. Tackett, her husband? Since 1861.
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. P. Tackett enlist? About the 1st days of June 1861, in Campbell Co, 21st ga Regt.
7. Were you a member of the same Company? I was
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From June 1st 1864, to July 4th 1864.
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At Appomattox, Ct House Va, April 9th 1865.
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was not If not where were you I was Point Look out Maryland and how came you there? I was captured at Fishers Hill Va and sent there as prisoner?
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? He was not If not where was he? He was at Home on Wounded Furlough, when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) July 4th 1864 at Harpers Ferry, he was wounded by whose authority did he leave his Command? Field Authorities and how long was he absent? He was sent to Hospital How do you know all this? I saw them Do you state it of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? I was in prison at that time he was at home on Furlough.
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or by whom? He was my first husband a good soldier, I believe he would have returned to his Command had he been able to.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of March 1911, William Brock Ordinary, Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know _____ of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19____, _____ Ordinary, _____ County.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally before me comes J. A. Pittman and J. B. Underwood who after being sworn on oath says that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs. M. J. Tackett, of said County and knew her said husband W. P. Tackett at his death on the 9th day of Dec 1907, 1907 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: 75 acres of land lots Nos 100- 114 in 1st dist and 5th sec Douglas County Ga, \$400.00 All other property \$81.00. of the value of \$ \$481.00. That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: 75 acres land off of land lots Nos 100- 114, in the 1st dist and 5th sec of Douglas Co Ga, \$600.00 all other property \$82.00. of the value of \$ \$682.00.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of August 1910, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, do certify, that I know Mrs. M. J. Tackett, the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 18th of Aug. 1910.

That I also know J. B. Underwood, witness as to marriage and I also know J. P. Winn and L. C. Upshaw, who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax books of Douglas County shows that W. P. Tackett returned property to the amount of 705.00 for 1908 \$ 36.00, for 1909 \$ 682.00, for 1910 \$ _____

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25 day of August 1910, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, Douglas County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation

J. A. Patton Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property \$
Notes and accounts due \$
Total \$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$
Money, Notes and accounts \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth \$
Horses and Mules \$
Cows and Hogs \$
Other property \$
Income and earnings \$

Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the _____

day of _____ 19 _____

Ordinary.

of _____

County.

J. P. Tackett Ordinary.
who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax books of Douglas County shows that *J. Tackett* returned property to the amount of \$705.00 for 1908 \$750.00 for 1909 \$662.00 for 1910 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25 day of August 1911.

(SEAL.)

J. A. Patton Ordinary.

Douglas

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes _____ of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of _____ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside?
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia?
3. When, where and to whom were you married?
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.)
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command?
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his Command when he left?
 - a. For what cause did he leave his command?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
 - d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
 - e. What effort did he make to return to his command?
 - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
 - g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
 - h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.)
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value?
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value?
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____

day of _____ 19 _____

Ordinary.

of _____

County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

Personally before me comes *William Brock*, who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

Personally before me comes *Mrs M. J. Tackett* of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of _____ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? *Mrs M. J. Tackett, Douglas Co Ga*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? *54 years.*
3. When, where and to whom were you married? *Dec 27th 1867, W. P. Tackett,*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) *He was not married at that time but I knew Mr Tackett, he enlisted Co A 21st Ga Regt June 25th 1861*
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? *I do not know.*
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? *He was home on crutches a result of a wound at Harpers Ferry Va.*
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? *At home*
8. Where was his Command when he left? *At Harpers Ferry Va?*
 - a. For what cause did he leave his command? *He was wounded.*
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? *By then in Command*
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? *I do not know.*
 - d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? *He was wounded in his right leg.*
 - e. What effort did he make to return to his command? *He started back to his command*
 - f. *When he reached Atlanta Ga he learned that his command had surrendered*
 - g. *He started back when he learned his command had surrendered so until*
 - h. *he was captured by the enemy at any time? He was not.*
 - i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? *Never captured as a prisoner.*
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? *He died Dec 9th 1907. We were residing together as man and wife at that time.*
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) *See affidavit in original application as to property.*
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value?
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value?
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *No sir* If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____

1st day of Mar 1911

Ordinary.

of Douglas

County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

Personally before me comes *E. M. Yancey*, who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value?

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value?

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19____

_____ Ordinary. _____ County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes _____ William Brock, _____ who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Wm Brock, Douglas County Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. M. J. Tackett applicant? Since 1865.

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since 1865.

4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? I do not know as to this.

5. How long and since when did you know W. P. Tackett, her husband? Since 1861.

6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. P. Tackett enlist? About the 1st days of June 1861, in Campbell Co., Co A 21st ga Regt.

7. Were you a member of the same Company? I was

8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From June 1st 1864, to July 4th 1864.

9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At Appomattox, Ct House Va, April 9th 1865.

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was not If not where were you? I was Point Look out Maryland and how came you there? I was captured at Fishers Hill Va and sent there as prisoner?

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? He was not If not where was he? He was at Home on Wounded Furlough, when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) July 4th 1864 at Harpers Ferry, he was wounded by whose authority did he leave his Command? Field Authorities and how long was he granted leave? I dont know, How do you know all this? I saw them

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? I was in prison at that time he was at home on Furlough.

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? He was my liest and was a good soldier, I believe he would have returned to his Command had he been able to do so?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19____

J. A. Pittman Ordinary. _____ County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs. M. J. Tackett the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know F. M. Yancey, & William Brock the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J. F. Winn, & L. C. Upshaw, who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of Mrs. M. J. Tackett, show Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 705.00 for 1910 \$ 662.00.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 19____

1911 J. A. Pittman Ordinary. _____ County.

SEAL. (SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attached certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value?

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value?

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No sir

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19____

J. A. Pittman Ordinary. _____ County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes _____ F. M. Yancey, _____ who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? F. M. Yancey, Douglas CO Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known M. J. Tackett applicant? All of her life

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All of her life

4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? All of her life

5. How long and since when did you know W. P. Tackett her husband? All of her life

6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. P. Tackett, enlist? June 1st 1861 At Old Camp Ground Near Campbellton Ga, Co A 21st Ga Regt.

7. Were you a member of the same Company? I was

8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From June 28th 1861 to July 4th 1864.

9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? I do not know

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you? At Home on Furlough, and how came you there? on Furlough

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? At home, when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) 1864 At Harpers Ferry Va, By whose authority did he leave his Command? Officers then in Command and how long was he granted leave? I dont know, How do you know all this? I was the

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was wounded there and afterwards lost his leg, as a result of his own knowledge or how? He was my liest and was a good soldier, and would have returned if he had been able to do so?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19____

J. A. Pittman Ordinary. _____ County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$

Total Value of all property and effects \$ _____

Sworn and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19____

_____ Ordinary. _____ County.

9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At Appomattox, Ct House Va, April 9th 1865.

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was not If not where were you? I was Point Look out Maryland and how came you there? I was captured at Fishers Hill Va and sent there as prisoner?

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? He was not If not where was he? He was at Home on Wounded Furlough, when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) July 4th 1864 at Harpers Ferry, he was wounded by whose authority did he leave his Command? Field Authorities and how long was he granted leave? I dont know, How do you know all this? I saw them Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? I was in prison at that time he was at home on Furlough.

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of you own knowledge or how? He was my first and was a good soldier. I believe he would have been able to return to his Command if he was not a good soldier.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of March 1911.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs. M. J. Tackett the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know F. M. Yancy, & William Brock the witnesses who swears to the service of husband, and J. F. Winn, & L. C. Upshaw who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of Mrs. M. J. Tackett show she Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 705.00 for 1910 \$ 662.00.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29th day of March 1911.

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

pany and regiment FROM June 28th 1861 to July 4th 1864.

9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? I do not know

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you? At Home on Furlough, and how came you there? on Furlough

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? At home, when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) 1864 At Harpers Ferry Va By whose authority did he leave his Command? Officers then in Command and how long was he granted leave? I dont know, How do you know all this? I was the Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was wounded there and afterwards lost his leg, as a result of What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? He was my first Of you own knowledge or how? He was a good soldier, and would return if he had been able.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of Feb 1911.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. M. J. Tackett who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$

Total Value of all property and effects

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 19 day of March 1911.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

Sackett, W. P.
Douglas
Sackett, W. P.
Douglas

No. *1323*

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 26, 1898.

FOR

Payable to
Applicant *W. P. Sackett*

County *Douglas*

Amount *50*

Date of Warrant *Nov 13/98*

Entered on Record

Nov 13/98

RECEIVED BY DEPARTMENT

Applicant

Amount 00
 Date of Warrant Mccl 13/
 Entered on Record, Mccl 13/
2112
 SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT
Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Long County.
 PERSONALLY appears W. J. Tackett of Long county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the 1872 day of 1872; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a 2nd Lieutenant in Company A, of 21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers 1864's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Shiloh in the State of Georgia, on the 4th day of April, 1864, he was wounded as follows: by a piece of shell striking his leg about the lower third of the thigh cutting out about two inches of the bone also severing the following tendons to wit: Extensor Profundus Pollicis, Extensor Longus Digitorum, Nervus Anterior Tibialis causing complete Ankylosis of the knee joint and no power to extend the toes also causing Nerve of the Tibia and has also Gangrene with a profusion of blood entering the wound. Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of March, 1889.
W. J. Tackett

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Long County.
 PERSONALLY comes before me H. J. Cooper Ordinary of said county, A. B. Cho and J. L. Johnson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined W. J. Tackett, and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: by a piece of shell striking his leg about the lower third of the thigh cutting out about two inches of the bone also severing the following tendons to wit: Extensor Profundus Pollicis, Extensor Longus Digitorum, Nervus Anterior Tibialis causing complete Ankylosis of the knee joint and no power to extend the toes also causing Nerve of the Tibia and has also Gangrene with a profusion of blood entering the wound. Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of March, 1889.
H. J. Cooper

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

Long County.
W. J. Tackett
Long
1323
 APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
 FOR YEAR ENDING, OCT. 26, 1889.
 FOR
Applicant
W. J. Tackett
Long
00
Mccl 13/
2112
 SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT
Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Daughlas County.
PERSONALLY comes before me *H. J. Cooper* Ordinary of said county, *A. B. Cho* and *J. L. Selman*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined *Wm. P. Sackett*, and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: *by a fall of a log, striking his leg about the lower third of the femur, fracturing the bone, severing the hamstring tendons to the left; broken popliteal vessels, broken sesamoid ligaments. Nerve in lower femur, causing complete loss of the limb joint was so severe to bone that the casting process of the femur and has day long gone with a fracture, causing this injury his leg instantly and substantially lost.*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *5th* day of *March*, 188*9*.
H. J. Cooper Ordinary.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Daughlas County.
I, *H. J. Cooper* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Wm. P. Sackett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual who represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit: *A. B. Cho* and *J. L. Selman* are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.
I further certify that *R. M. Wilson* before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a *Justice of the Peace* of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.
Given under my official signature and seal, this *5th* day of *March*, 188*9*.
H. J. Cooper Ordinary *Daughlas* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Daughlas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That *Wm. P. Sackett* of *Daughlas* county, in said State, do hereby appoint of *Wm. P. Sackett* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *5th* day of *March*, 188*9*.
Wm. P. Sackett
(L. S.)

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That

Wm. P. Jackett
of Douglas

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of

188

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, N. P. Cooper, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Jackett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of July 1890

Ordinary

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, N. P. Cooper, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Jackett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25th day of July 1891

Ordinary

County.

1890.

No. 1076

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Lag disabled.

Applicant, W. P. Jackett

County, Douglas

Amount, \$50

Date of warrant, July 13

Entered on record

July 13 1890

W. P. Jackett

Applicant

WARRANT RETURNED TO

Applicant

1891.

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1891.

Lag disabled.

Applicant, W. P. Jackett

County, Douglas

Amount, \$50

Date of Warrant, July 25

Entered on record

July 25 1891

W. P. Jackett

Applicant

WARRANT RETURNED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

day of _____ 1891.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1892.

Ordinary

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Sworn, W. H. Co
Duglas Co

No. 494

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name _____

County _____

Disability _____

Amount, \$ _____

Entered on record _____ 1892.

W. H. HARRISON.

Secretary of Agriculture Department

AGENT.

Applicant

W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Duglas Co
Jackett W. H.
1893

Application for Allowance

No. 493

Dr. Duglas

Applicant, W. H. Harrison

County, Duglas

Amount, 50

Date of Warrant, _____

Entered on record, _____

1893.

W. H. Harrison

Secretary of Agriculture

Applicant

W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No. 494

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

ROMEO SEATONVILLE

17.7.1892
Ordinary.
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1892.

Executed in the presence of us: _____

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____

P. O.

County, Georgia.

18th day of March 1893.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with N. P. Dabett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of March 1893.

H. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA
POWER OF ATTORNEY

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1894.

Executed in the presence of us _____

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____

P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1895.

Executed in presence of us _____

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____

County, Georgia.

P. O.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name W. P. Dabett
County Douglas
Disability D. O. M.
Amount \$ 50.
2/14
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Dabett

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name N. P. Dabett
County Douglas
Disability D. O. M.
Amount \$ 34.
3/4
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Dabett

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. H. Harrison
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. 896
Soldier's Pension.
1894.
 Name *W. H. Harrison*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability *D. S. Arm*
 Amount, \$ *5.00*
 3/14
 W. H. HARRISON,
 Secretary Executive Department.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
W. H. Harrison
 One W. Harrison, State Printer, Alabama.

W. H. Harrison
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. 416
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1895.
 Name *W. H. Harrison*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability *D. S. Arm*
 Amount, \$ *5.00*
 3/4
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Secretary Executive Department.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
W. H. Harrison
 One W. Harrison, State Printer, Alabama.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *W. H. Harrison* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *June 1861*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *D* of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Dale's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Harpers Ferry* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *4th* day of *July*, 1864, he was wounded as follows: *By a shell wound in right leg above ankle joint, which wound lacerates his shin by substantially and essentially useless.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Fifty* dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *3rd* day of *March*, 1894.

W. H. Harrison
 Notary State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W. H. Harrison* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Harrison* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3rd* day of *March*, 1894.



W. H. Harrison
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *W. H. Harrison* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *20th* day of *December*, 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *D* of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Dale's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Harpers Ferry* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *4th* day of *July*, 1864, he was wounded as follows: *By shell wound in right leg just above ankle joint, tearing out shin bone, while in line of duty as a Soldier, (Painful) said leg to be permanently injured and useless. Said wound to become a serious one, rendering applicant practically and completely unable to perform the ordinary duties of life on account of said leg.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Fifty* dollars, for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *14th* day of *February*, 1895.

W. H. Harrison
 Notary State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W. H. Harrison* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Harrison* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14th* day of *February*, 1895.



W. H. Harrison
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Twenty dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14th day of March 1894.

W. P. Jackett
W. P. Jackett
W. P. Jackett

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. P. Jackett Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Jackett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of March 1894.

W. P. Jackett
W. P. Jackett

Ordinary Douglas County.

the ordinary, in and out of the State, on account of his disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Twenty dollars, for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14th day of February 1895.

W. P. Jackett
W. P. Jackett
W. P. Jackett

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. P. Jackett Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Jackett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of February 1895.

W. P. Jackett
W. P. Jackett

Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. P. Jackett hereby authorize W. P. Jackett of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th day of February 1896.

Executed in presence of us

W. P. Jackett
W. P. Jackett

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name W. P. Jackett
County Douglas
Disability 2/20
Amount, \$ 30.00

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. P. Jackett

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name W. P. Jackett
County Douglas
Disability 2/20
Amount, \$ 30.00

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. P. Jackett

Jackett, M. R.
Douglas Co.
 ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *617*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.

Name *H. P. Jackett*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability *ill*
 Amount, \$ *30.00*
2/20 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
ill
W. O. Jackett

Jackett, M. R.
Douglas Co.
 ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2729*

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name *H. P. Jackett*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability *ill*
 Amount, \$ *50.00*
2/20 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
ill
W. O. Jackett

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears *H. P. Jackett* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *28* day of *December* 1878; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Lieutenant* in Company *A*, of *21*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Dallas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *4*th day of *July* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By wound with Bomb Shell knocking out the first of front skin some feet above the knee joint, causing enlargement of said leg and a permanent limp, rendering applicant practically incapable to perform the ordinary manual occupations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension of *fifty* dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *12* day of *Feb* 1896.
H. P. Jackett
H. P. Jackett Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, *H. P. Jackett* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *H. P. Jackett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12* day of *Feb* 1896.



Ordinary *Douglas* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears *H. P. Jackett* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *28* day of *December* 1878; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Lieutenant* in Company *A*, of *21*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Dallas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *4*th day of *July* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By wound with piece of bomb shell striking right ankle just above instep cutting the flesh, and exposing the bone, causing great pain to him, and rendering him practically incapable to perform the ordinary manual occupations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed an invalid pension of *fifty* Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *12* day of *Feb* 1897.
H. P. Jackett
H. P. Jackett Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, *H. P. Jackett* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *H. P. Jackett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12* day of *Feb* 1897.



Ordinary *Douglas* County.

and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension of fifty dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 12 day of July, 1896. W. P. Jackett

W. P. Jackett Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, W. P. Jackett Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Jackett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of July, 1896.



W. P. Jackett
Ordinary Douglas County.

and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 12 day of July, 1897. W. P. Jackett

W. P. Jackett Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, W. P. Jackett Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Jackett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of July, 1897.



W. P. Jackett
Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, W. P. Jackett hereby authorize W. P. Jackett of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8 day of January, 1898. W. P. Jackett [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. H. McLarty
A. L. Sizer

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, W. P. Jackett hereby authorize W. P. Jackett of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26 day of January, 1898. W. P. Jackett [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. H. Ward

Douglas Co.
NO. 1314
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.
Name W. P. Jackett
County Douglas
Disability Leg
Amount, \$ 50.00
1898.
21.5
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
W. P. Jackett
SEE W. HARRISON, STATE OFFICE, ATLANTA.

11660

Jackett, W. P.
Douglas Co.
NO. 1660
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.
Name W. P. Jackett
County Douglas
Disability Leg
Amount, \$ 50.00
1898.
21.5
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
W. P. Jackett
SEE W. HARRISON, STATE OFFICE, ATLANTA.

11660

Jackett, W. P.
Douglas Co.
 (For These Already Enrolled.)
 No. *1314*
 INVALID
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1898.
 Name *W. P. Jackett*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability *Leg*
 Amount, \$ *5.00*
 27 1/2
 1898.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
W. P. J.
 110 data

Jackett, W. P.
Douglas Co.
 (For These Already Enrolled.)
 No. *1660*
 INVALID
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1899.
 Name *W. P. Jackett*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability
 Amount, \$ *5.00*
 27 1/2
 1899.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
W. P. J.
 110 data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 Personally appears *W. P. Jackett* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *28th* day of *Dec.*, *1838*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Lieutenant* in Company *A*, of *21st* Regiment of *44* Volunteers, *Dolan*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *4th* day of *July*, *1864*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By shell wound with piece of bomb shell striking right ankle just above instep cutting the tendons and rupturing the bone causing said shin to be in running sore to this date and rendering the leg essentially and substantially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year *1897*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *8th* day of *January*, *1898*. *W. P. Jackett*
H. H. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 I, *H. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. P. Jackett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *8th* day of *January*, *1898*.

H. H. Cooper
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *W. P. Jackett* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *28th* day of *Dec.*, *1838*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Lieutenant* in Company *A*, of *21st* Regiment of *44* Volunteers, *Dolan*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *4th* day of *July*, *1864*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By shell wound with piece of bomb shell striking right ankle just above instep cutting the tendons and rupturing the bone causing said shin to be in running sore to this date, and rendering said leg substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year *1898*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *26th* day of *January*, *1899*. *W. P. Jackett*
H. H. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 I, *H. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. P. Jackett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *26th* day of *January*, *1899*.

H. H. Cooper
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.



and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of Eighty Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 8th day of January, 1898. H. P. Jackett POST OFFICE Campbellton Ga

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. P. Jackett Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. P. Jackett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of January, 1898.

H. P. Jackett
Ordinary Douglas County.



Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26th day of January, 1899. H. P. Jackett POST OFFICE Campbellton Ga

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. P. Jackett Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. P. Jackett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of January, 1899.

H. P. Jackett
Ordinary Douglas County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. P. Jackett hereby authorize H. P. Jackett of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th day of January, 1900. H. P. Jackett [L. S.]

Executed in presence of B. H. Karpis

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. P. Jackett hereby authorize H. P. Jackett of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th day of January, 1901. H. P. Jackett [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J. P. Watson

Jackett, H. P.
Douglas County
CODE SECTION 120.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 1698
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.
Name H. P. Jackett
County Douglas
Disability Old
Amount, \$ 80
Warrant issued Jan 8 1900.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO Cosper
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

Douglas Co.
Jackett, W. P.
CODE SECTION 120.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 223
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.
Name H. P. Jackett
County Douglas
Disability Old
Amount, \$ 50
1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO _____
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
1000

Sackett, W. C.
 Douglas County
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. 1698

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.

Name *W. P. Dackett*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability
 Amount, \$
 Warrant issued *Jan 8 1900.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT FORWARDED TO
Cotter
 Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

Douglas Co.
Sackett, W. C.

CODE SECTION 120
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. 173.

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name *W. P. Dackett*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability *off*
 Amount, \$
 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT FORWARDED TO
 Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
1 c 1 a h

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 Personally appears *W. P. Dackett* of *Douglas*
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 28th day of *December* 1878, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Lieutenant* in Company *A*, of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Dole's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the 4th day of *July* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
By shell wound with pieces of bomb shell striking right ankle just above miter, cutting the tendon and injuring the bone, causing a permanent injury, which said State to be in retirement to this date, and rendering said leg substantially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1899.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *15th* day of *January* 1900. POST OFFICE *Chapel Hill Ga.*
W. P. Dackett

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 I, *W. P. Dackett* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. P. Dackett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *January* 1900.
W. P. Dackett
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 Personally appears *W. P. Dackett* of *Douglas*
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 28th day of *December* 1878; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Lieutenant* in Company *A*, of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Dole's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the 4th day of *July* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
By shell wound with pieces of bomb shell striking right ankle just above miter, cutting the tendon and injuring the bone, causing said State to be in retirement to this date, and rendering said leg substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1900.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *15th* day of *January* 1901. Postoffice *Chapel Hill Ga.*
W. P. Dackett

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 I, *W. P. Dackett* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. P. Dackett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *January* 1901.
W. P. Dackett
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.

ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
County been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1900.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of January, 1901. POST OFFICE Chapel Hill Ga.

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Rogers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Jackett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January, 1901. J. H. Rogers Ordinary Douglas County.

ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of
County been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of January, 1901. POST OFFICE Chapel Hill Ga.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Rogers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Jackett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January, 1901. J. H. Rogers Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. P. Jackett hereby authorize J. H. Rogers of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 15th day of January, 1902. W. P. Jackett [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. H. Rogers

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. P. Jackett hereby authorize J. H. Rogers of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 15th day of January, 1903. W. P. Jackett [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. H. Rogers

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Jackett, W. P.
County Douglas
Co. 4th Regiment 21st Div.
Disability 100%
Amount, \$ 50.00

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Ordery
Gen. W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name W. P. Jackett
County Douglas
Co. 4th Regiment 21st Div.
Disability 100%
Amount, \$ 50.00

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Ordery
Gen. W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Jackett, W.P.
Douglas Co.
COOR SECTION 1206
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *651*
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.
Name *Jackett, W.P.*
County *Douglas*
Co. *8th* Regiment *21st Va.*
Disability *Leg*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
1902.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordy
Gen. W. Hutton, State Printer, Atlanta.

Jackett, W.P.
Douglas County
COOR SECTION 1206
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *1057*
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.
Name *W.P. Jackett*
County *Douglas*
Co. *8th* Regiment *21st Va.*
Disability *Leg*
Amount, \$ *60.00*
1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordy
Gen. W. Hutton, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *W.P. Jackett* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *28th* day of *December* 18*78*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Dool*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
By shell wound with pieces of Bomb Shell striking right ankle just above instep, cutting the head of instep in several places, causing said skin to be in pieces some to this day, and rendering said leg substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *50.00* Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *31st* day of *January* 1902. Post-office *Chapel Hill Ga.*
W.P. Jackett
W.P. Jackett

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W.P. Jackett* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W.P. Jackett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *31st* day of *January* 1902.

W.P. Jackett Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *W.P. Jackett* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *28th* day of *December* 18*78*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Dool*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
By shell wound with pieces of Bomb Shell striking right instep just above instep cutting the head of instep and partly rupturing the bone, causing said skin to be in pieces some to this date and rendering said leg substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *60.00* Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *31st* day of *January* 1903. Post-office *Chapel Hill Ga.*
W.P. Jackett
W.P. Jackett

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W.P. Jackett* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W.P. Jackett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *31st* day of *January* 1903.

W.P. Jackett Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

ending October 28th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$15.00 Dollars, for the year 1901.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of January, 1902. Post-office Chapel Hill Ga.
H. P. J. J. J.
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, H. P. J. J. J. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. P. J. J. J. the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of January, 1902.
H. P. J. J. J.
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$15.00 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of January, 1903. Post-office Chapel Hill Ga.
H. P. J. J. J.
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, H. P. J. J. J. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. P. J. J. J. the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of January, 1903.
H. P. J. J. J.
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, H. P. J. J. J. hereby authorize H. P. J. J. J. of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me by check at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th day of January, 1904.
H. P. J. J. J. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. E. Hobbs

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, W. P. J. J. J. hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Co. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me by check at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21st day of January, 1905.
W. P. J. J. J. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. H. M. J. J.

no date

J. J. J. J. J.
Douglas County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 533

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name W. P. J. J. J.
County Douglas
Co. W. P. J. J. J.
Disability leg disabled
Date leg disabled
Amount, \$ on hand \$10.00
Jan. 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

0

The Pensioner's Name and Post Office Address, and Name of the Pensioner's Representative, must be written on this form.

no date

Jackett, W.P.
Douglas County
COPIES SECTION 128A.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 2004
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.
Name *W.P. Jackett*
County *Douglas*
Co. *A* Regiment *21st Ga.*
Disability *leg*
Amount, \$ *5.00*
1904.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
no date

Jackett, W.P.
Douglas County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 233
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.
Name *W.P. Jackett*
County *Douglas*
Co. *A* Regiment *21st Ga.*
Disability *leg disabled*
Amount, \$ *one hundred dollars*
1905.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *W.P. Jackett* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *28th* day of *November* 1868; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States and served as a *Lieutenant* in Company *A*, of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Bates*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
By shell wound with pieces of Bomb shell striking right ankle just above instep, cutting the tendons, and inflicting the same, causing said wound to be a painful sore to this date, and rendering said right leg substantially and permanently useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50.* Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *21st* day of *January* 1904. *W.P. Jackett*
H. W. Ordman, Post-office *Douglasville*
NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. W. Ordman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W.P. Jackett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3th* day of *January* 1904.

H. W. Ordman
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally appears *W.P. Jackett* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *28th* day of *November* 1868; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Lt* in Company *A*, of *21st* Regiment of *Ga.* Volunteers *Bates*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va.*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Leg disabled. Sharpers Ferry, Va. July 4, 1864.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *21st* day of *Jan* 1905. *W.P. Jackett*
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary
NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W.P. Jackett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *21st* day of *Jan* 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.